

Trustees, Administration, Faculty



OFFICERS

David L. Lee, *Chairman*
Ronald K. Linde, *Vice Chairman*

Edward M. Stolper, *Interim President and Provost*

Matthew Brewer
Controller
Dean W. Currie
Vice President for Business and Finance
Charles Elachi
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Brian K. Lee
Vice President for Development and Institute Relations
Sharon E. Patterson
Associate Vice President for Finance and Treasurer
Scott Richland
Chief Investment Officer
Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs
Victoria D. Stratman
General Counsel
Mary L. Webster
Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Trustees

(with date of first election)

Robert C. Bonner (2008)
Senior Partner
Sentinel HS Group, L.L.C.
Brigitte M. Bren (2009)
Attorney
Milton M. Chang (2005)
Managing Director
Incubic Venture Capital
John S. Chen (2008)
Chairman, CEO, and President
Sybase, Inc.
Wenchi Chen (2012)
President and Chief Executive Officer
VIA Technologies

Peggy L. Cherng (2012)
Co-Chairman
Panda Restaurant Group
Robert B. Chess (2006)
Chairman
Nektar Therapeutics
David Dreier (2013)
Lounette M. Dyer (1998)
Joshua S. Friedman (2012)
Co-founder, Co-Chairman and Co-Chief Executive Officer
Canyon Partners, LLC
William T. Gross (1994)
Founder and CEO
Idealab
Narendra K. Gupta (2011)
Co-Founder and Managing Director
Nexus Venture Partners
B. Kipling Hagopian (2012)
Managing Partner
Apple Oaks Partners, LLC
Maria Hummer-Tuttle (2012)
President
Hummer Tuttle Foundation
Robert T. Jenkins (2005)
Peter D. Kaufman (2008)
Chairman and CEO
Glenair, Inc.
Louise Kirkbride (1995)
Board Member
State of California Contractors State License Board
Walter G. Kortschak (2012)
Senior Advisor and Former Managing Partner
Summit Partners, L.P.
Jon B. Kutler (2005)
Chairman and CEO
Admiralty Partners, Inc.
David Li Lee (2000)
Managing General Partner
Clarity Partners, L.P.
York Liao (1997)
Managing Director
Winbridge Company Ltd.
Alexander Lidow (1998)
CEO
EPC Corporation
Andrew N. Livens (2013)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
The Down Chemical Company
Shirley M. Malcom (1999)
Director, Education and Human Resources Programs
American Association for the Advancement of Science

Deborah D. McWhinney (2007)
*Head of Global Digital Merchant
 Acquiring
 Citi Global Enterprise Payments*

Richard Merkin, M.D. (2009)
*Founder and CEO
 Heritage Provider Network*

Philip M. Neches (1995)
*Chairman
 Foundation Ventures, LLC*

Patrick H. Nettles Jr. (1998)
*Executive Chairman
 Ciena Corporation*

Peter F. Norton (2006)
*President
 Norton Family Office*

Ronald L. Olson (1998)
*Senior Partner
 Munger, Tolles & Olson*

Stephen R. Onderdonk (1986)
*President and CEO (Retired)
 Econolite Control Products, Inc.*

Pedro J. Pizarro
*President
 Edison Mission Energy*

Stephen A. Ross (1993)
*Franco Modigliani Professor of
 Finance and Economics
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
 and Chairman
 Compensation Valuation, Inc.*

James F. Rothenberg (2006)
*Chairman and Principal Executive
 Officer
 Capital Research and Management
 Company*

Marc I. Stern (2004)
*Chairman
 The TCW Group, Inc.*

Donald W. Tang (2005)
*CEO
 CSIP Group*

Kevin M. Taweel (2012)
*Co-founder, CEO and Chairman
 Asurion Corporation*

David W. Thompson (2012)
*Co-Founder, Chairman, President and
 CEO
 Orbital Sciences Corporation*

Gayle E. Wilson (1995)
Nonprofit Consultant

Richmond A. Wolf (2011)
*Vice President and Investment Analyst
 Capital World Investors*

Suzanne H. Woolsey (2006)
Corporate Governance Consultant

Senior Trustees

*(with date of first election and date of
 election as Senior Trustee)*

Gordon M. Binder (1995, 2007)
*Managing Director
 Coastview Capital*

Lynn A. Booth (2012)

William H. Davidow (1996, 2007)
*Founding Partner
 Mabr Davidow Ventures*

Thomas E. Everhart (1998, 2004)
*President Emeritus
 California Institute of Technology*

Frederick J. Hameetman (2006, 2012)
*Chairman
 Cal-American*

Shirley M. Hufstедler (1975, 1997)
*Senior Of Counsel
 Morrison & Foerster*

Bobby R. Inman (1989, 2003)
*Professor, Lyndon B. Johnson
 Centennial Chair in National Policy
 The University of Texas at Austin*

Kent Kresa (1994, 2010)
*Chairman Emeritus
 Northrop Grumman Corporation*

Ronald K. Linde (1989, 2012)
*Independent Investor
 Chair, The Ronald and Maxine
 Linde Foundation
 Founder/Former CEO
 Envirodyne Industries, Inc.*

A. Michael Lipper (2005, 2007)
*President and CEO
 Lipper Advisory Services, Inc.*

Stewart A. Resnick (2005, 2008)
*Chairman and President
 Roll International Corp.*

Nelson C. Rising (2006, 2013)
*Chairman
 Rising Realty Partners*

Charles R. Trimble (2002, 2013)
*Founder and Former CEO
 Trimble Navigation Ltd.*

Lewis W. van Amerongen (2004, 2012)
LvA Enterprises, Inc.

Walter L. Weisman (1988, 2007)
*Former Chairman and CEO
 American Medical International, Inc.*

Life Members

*(with date of first election and date of
 election as Life Trustee)*

George L. Argyros (1992, 2008)
*Chairman and CEO
 Arnel and Affiliates*

Stephen D. Bechtel Jr. (1967, 1997)
Chairman (Retired)
Bechtel Group, Inc.

Donald L. Bren (1983, 2004)
Chairman of the Board
The Irvine Company

Eli Broad (1993, 2007)
Founder
The Broad Foundations

Harold Brown (1969, 2010)
President Emeritus
Counselor
Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS)

Walter Burke (1975, 2010)
Treasurer
Sberman Fairchild Foundation, Inc.

Jewel Plummer Cobb (1990, 2005)
President Emerita
California State University, Fullerton

Harry M. Conger (1985, 2007)
Chairman & CEO, Emeritus
Homestake Mining Company

Richard P. Cooley (1973, 2007)
Retired Chairman
Seafirst Bank

Camilla C. Frost (1977, 2007)
Trustee of the Chandler Trust
and Director and Secretary-Treasurer
Cbandis Securities Company

Arthur L. Goldstein (1995, 2012)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer (Retired)
Ionic, Inc.

Philip M. Hawley (1975, 1997)
Chairman
P. M. Hawley, Inc.

Gordon E. Moore (1983, 2010)
Chairman Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Intel Corporation

Sidney R. Petersen (1980, 2007)
Chairman and CEO (Retired)
Getty Oil Company

Simon Ramo (1964, 1985)
Cofounder & Director Emeritus
TRW Inc.

Arthur Rock (1988, 1998)
Principal
Arthur Rock and Company

Benjamin M. Rosen (1986, 2005)
Chairman Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Compaq Computer Corporation

Richard M. Rosenberg (1989, 2007)
Chairman and CEO (Retired)
Bank of America Corporation

Robert J. Schultz (1991, 2002)
Vice Chairman (Retired)
General Motors Corporation

Mary L. Scranton (1974, 1990)
Nonprofit Consultant

Dennis Stanfill (1976, 1999)
Private Investor

Charles H. Townes (1979, 1987)
Nobel Laureate and
Professor in the Graduate School
Department of Physics
University of California, Berkeley

Virginia V. Weldon (1996, 2010)
Senior Vice President for Public Policy (Retired)
Monsanto Company

Albert D. Wheelon (1987, 2001)

Honorary Life Member

Betty I. Moore
Cofounder
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

Standing Committees

Executive Committee—D. L. Lee*, *Chair*; R. K. Linde, *Vice Chair*; R. C. Bonner*, R. B. Chess*, W. H. Davidow*, J. S. Friedman*, S. M. Hufstedler, B. R. Inman, R. T. Jenkins*, L. Kirkbride*, K. Kresa, A. Lidow*, S. M. Malcom*, P. M. Neches*, N. C. Rising*, J. F. Rothenberg*, E. M. Stolper*, C. R. Trimble*, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson; *Consulting Members*: G. E. Moore, B. M. Rosen; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, C. Elachi, B. K. Lee, A. I. Sargent, V. D. Stratman

Audit and Compliance Committee—R. C. Bonner, *Chair*; P. M. Neches, *Vice Chair*; L. Kirkbride, K. Kresa*, D. L. Lee*, A. Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, D. D. McWhinney, S. R. Onderdonk, W. L. Weisman, S. H. Woolsey; *Advisory Members*: M. Brewer, D. W. Currie, C. Elachi, P. Koyzis, J. T. Lum, S. E. Patterson, S. L. Proia, S. H. Richland, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman, E. L. Tattini

AC Transaction Conflict Review Subcommittee—R. C. Bonner, *Chair ex officio*; R. K. Linde, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk; *Advisory Member*: V. D. Stratman

Buildings and Grounds Committee—

N. C. Rising, *Chair*; R. T. Jenkins, *Vice Chair*; L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, D. L. Lee*, S. R. Onderdonk, P. J. Pizarro, E. M. Stolper*, L. W. van Amerongen; *Consulting Member*: S. D. Bechtel Jr.; *Advisory Members*: J. W. Cowell, D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, B. K. Lee, S. H. Richland, A. I. Sargent

Business and Finance Committee—

J. F. Rothenberg, *Chair*; P. D. Kaufman, *Vice Chair*; B. M. Bren, T. E. Everhart, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, A. Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney, P. M. Neches, E. M. Stolper*, D. W. Tang, L. W. van Amerongen, W. L. Weisman, R. A. Wolf, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Member*: H. M. Conger; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, B. K. Lee, J. M. McCallin, S. E. Patterson, S. L. Proia, S. H. Richland, V. D. Stratman

Development Committee—

W. H. Davidow, *Chair*; J. F. Rothenberg, *Vice Chair*; R. T. Jenkins, P. D. Kaufmann, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, D. D. McWhinney, E. M. Stolper*, W. L. Weisman; *Advisory Members*: B. K. Lee, W. M. Leroux, S. H. Richland

Executive Compensation

Committee—R. K. Linde, *Chair*; A. Lidow, *Vice Chair*; D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches, W. L. Weisman; *Advisory Members*: J. M. McCallin, E. M. Stolper

Institute and Alumni Relations

Committee—S. M. Malcom, *Chair*; W. H. Davidow, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk, E. M. Stolper*, G. E. Wilson; *Advisory Members*: K. A. Brown, D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, B. K. Lee, D. N. Nash, A. I. Sargent; *Ex Officio Standing Attendees*: Alumni Association President, Alumni Fund Chair, The Associates President, Faculty Chair

Investment Committee—

J. S. Friedman, *Chair*; R. K. Linde, *Vice Chair*; D. L. Lee*, A. M. Lipper, S. A. Ross, J. F. Rothenberg; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, S. Dow, R. Perry, S. H. Richland, R. P. Spogli

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Committee—C. R. Trimble, *Chair*; J. B. Kutler, *Vice Chair*; R. C. Bonner, L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, J. S. Friedman, F. J. Hameetman, S. M. Huffstедler, B. R. Inman, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, R. L. Olson, S. R. Onderdonk, P. J. Pizarro, S. A. Resnick, E. M. Stolper*, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Members*: H. Brown, G. E. Moore; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, C. Elachi, B. K. Lee, J. T. Lum, R. P. O'Toole, V. D. Stratman, E. L. Tattini

Governance Subcommittee [A sub-

committee of the JPL Committee]—C. R. Trimble, *Chair ex officio*; R. C. Bonner, J. P. Kutler*, D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches*, E. M. Stolper*; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, C. Elachi, P. D. Koyzis, V. D. Stratman

Nominating Committee—

A. Lidow, *Chair*; B. M. Bren, *Vice Chair*; L. A. Booth, B. R. Inman, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, R. K. Linde, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, R. L. Olson, M. I. Stern, E. M. Stolper*, D. W. Tang, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Members*: W. F. Kieschnick, S. Ramo, V. V. Weldon; *Advisory Members*: B. K. Lee, V. D. Stratman

Student Experience Committee—

P. M. Neches, *Chair*; P. J. Pizarro, *Vice Chair*; M. M. Chang, R. B. Chess, L. M. Dyer, R. T. Jenkins, D. L. Lee*, Y. Liao, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney, P. H. Nettles Jr., P. Norton, E. M. Stolper*, C. R. Trimble, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Member*: V. V. Weldon; *Advisory Members*: M. L. Hunt, D. R. Kiewiet, B. K. Lee, A. I. Sargent, J. E. Shepherd; *Student Advisory Members*: M. K. Fu, M. C. Ho, N. Hoh, S. L. Wright

* *ex officio member*

Technology Transfer Committee—

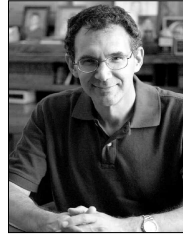
R. B. Chess, *Chair*; R. A. Wolf, *Vice Chair*; P. T. Cherng, M. M. Chang, J. S. Chen, L. M. Dyer, B. K. Hagopian, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, J. B. Kutler, D. L. Lee*, Y. Liao, P. M. Neches, P. H. Nettles Jr., P. Norton, S. A. Resnick, E. M. Stolper*, D. W. Tang, C. R. Trimble,

L. W. van Amerongen; *Consulting Members*: H. Brown, A. L. Goldstein; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, F. Farina, M. Gharib, B. K. Lee, S. H. Richland, V. D. Stratman

Transaction Review Subcommittee
R. B. Chess, *Chair ex officio*; R. C. Bonner*, J. B. Kutler, R. K. Linde, P. Norton, R. A. Wolf*; *Advisory Member*: V. D. Stratman

* *ex officio member*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS



Edward M. Stolper
Interim President and Provost

Dean W. Currie
Vice President for Business and Finance
Hall P. Daily
Director of Government Relations
Brian K. Lee
Vice President for Development and Institute Relations
Charles Elachi
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Richard E. Fagen
Chief Information Officer
Morteza Gharib
Vice Provost
John. O. Dabiri
Chair of the Faculty
Melany L. Hunt
Vice Provost
D. Roderick Kiewiet
Dean of Students
Julia McCallin
Associate Vice President for Human Resources
Sharon E. Patterson
Associate Vice President for Finance and Treasurer
Scott Richland
Chief Investment Officer
Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs
Joseph E. Shepherd
Dean of Graduate Studies
Mary L. Webster
Secretary, Board of Trustees
Victoria D. Stratman
General Counsel

Chairs of Divisions

Stephen L. Mayo

Biology

Jacqueline K. Barton

Chemistry and Chemical

Engineering

Ares J. Rosakis

Engineering and Applied Science

Kenneth A. Farley

Geological and Planetary Sciences

Jonathan N. Katz

Humanities and Social Sciences

B. Thomas Soifer

Physics, Mathematics and

Astronomy

Administrative Committees

Administrative Management

Council (AMC)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; D. W. Currie, J. O. Dabiri, C. Elachi, M. Gharib, M. L. Hunt, B. K. Lee, S. Richland, A. I. Sargent, V. D. Stratman, M. L. Webster

Animal Care and Use [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee—IACUC] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—P. Patterson, *Chair*; R. A. Anderson, J. Baer*, J. Brackman, O. Caglar*, D. Chan, C. M. d'Apuzzo*, P. Dervan (alternate), K. Gilbert (alternate) L. Hsieh-Wilson, K. Lencioni* (alternate), D. J. Mayo*, C. Scislowicz*, C. Zuffada*

Benefits (Reports to the Vice President for Business and Finance)—D. M. Grether, *Chair*; P. L. Carter-Lockert*, D. Dougherty, K. Farley, C. Hart*, P. T. Hoffman, P. C. Jennings, J. McCallin*, J. C. Milbrandt, S. E. Patterson*, M. Powell-Meeks, S. Proia, R. M. Roessler*, A. C. Santana*, J. Stock

Biosafety [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Biosafety Committee—IBC] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—J. Leadbetter, *Chair*; J. Baer*, S. Chatterjee, C. Cortese, C. M. d'Apuzzo*, W. Dietrick, G. Fisher-Adams*, K. Gilbert*, R. Ismagilov, S. Mazmanian, S. Mital, A. Ponce,

C. Scislowicz*, R. P. Seligman*

Computing Advisory Committee

(Reports to the Provost and the Vice President for Business and Finance)—B. Fultz, *Chair*; R. W. Clayton, K. Douglas*, E. Gdoutos†, G. J. Jensen, A. Jermyn+, J. Kaiser§, J. McCallin*, B. V. McKoy, R. Patterson, S. Patterson, M. S. Shum, A. Varish†

Council on Undergraduate

Education (Reports to the Provost)—M. L. Hunt, *Chair*; P. M. Bellan, G. A. Blake, J. Campbell, J. O. Dabiri, F. Echenique, J. F. Hall, C. Jurca, D. R. Kiewiet, K. L. Libbrecht, M. N. Morley, A. I. Sargent, R. P. Sherman, J. M. Stock, B. M. Stoltz

Environmental Health and

Safety (Reports to the President)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; J. W. Cowell*, D. W. Currie, A. I. Sargent, C. Scislowicz*

Institute Academic Council

(IACC)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; J. K. Barton, K. A. Farley, J. N. Katz, S. L. Mayo, A. J. Rosakis, B. T. Soifer

n

Institute Administrative Council

(IAC)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; J. K. Barton, J. W. Cowell, D. W. Currie, J. O. Dabiri, H. P. Daily, C. Elachi, R. Fagen, K. A. Farley, M. Gharib, M. L. Hunt, J. N. Katz, D. R. Kiewiet, B. K. Lee, J. Lum, J. McCallin, S. L. Mayo, S. Patterson, S. Richland, A. J. Rosakis, A. I. Sargent, R. P. Seligman, J. E. Shepherd, B. T. Soifer, V. D. Stratman, M. L. Webster

Institute Art

(Reports to the Assistant Vice President for Campus and Community Relations)—P. Perona, *Chair*; A. Boyle, J. Buchwald, F. E. C. Culick, H. P. Daily, G. Gage, C. Klein†, T. Knutson†, D. Kremers, D. Nelson Nash*, T. Schneider, C. S. Smith, C. Theodoris† (alternate), L. Yeung†

Protection of Human Subjects

[fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Review Board—IRB] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. Adolphs, *Chair*; R. Anderson, J. Baer, P. Bjorkman (alternate), C. M. d'Apuzzo*, R. I. Feinberg, J. L. Kirschvink, G. Lund, P. Perona, C. Scislowicz*, R. Seligman*, J. M. Tysaka*, K. K. Wong, D. W. Zeh, C. Zuffada

Radiation Safety (Reports to the Vice President for Business and Finance)—D. S. Burnett, *Chair*; B. Filippone, H. Issaian, W. L. Johnson, A. Kumagai, C. Scislowicz*, S. Shan

Sponsored Research (Reports to the Provost)—B. V. McKoy, *Chair*; P. H. Bellan, T. H. Heaton, J. O. Ledyard, P. H. Patterson, R. P. Seligman*, N. C. Yeh

SURF (Reports to the Provost)—H. B. Gray, *Chair*; G. A. Blake*, D. Chan, J. O. Dabiri, S. C. Frautschi, J. M. Jackson, G. Orton, A. Ponce*, W. M. Whitney, R. M. Wilson

* *ex officio member*

† *representing graduate students*

‡ *representing undergraduate students*

§ *representing postdoctoral scholars*

FACULTY OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES 2013-14

Officers

Chair: J. O. Dabiri

Vice Chair: J. M. Eiler

Secretary: K. L. Haugen

Faculty Board

J.-P. Avouac, 2015
W. Brown, 2014
M. Desbrun, 2015
S. G. Djorgovski, 2014
M. Feingold, 2013
B. Fultz, 2014
J. M. Jackson, 2015
M. B. Kennedy, 2014
E. Mantovan, 2016
B. J. McKeon, 2015
T. F. Miller, 2016
H. Ooguri, 2014
M. Ortiz, 2016
J. C. Peters, 2014
M. Spiropulu, 2016
P. W. Sternberg, 2015
J. A. Tropp, 2015
L. Yariv, 2016
N. C. Yeh, 2015

Ex Officio:

J. K. Barton
K. A. Farley
J. N. Katz
D. R. Kiewiet
S. L. Mayo
A. J. Rosakis
A. I. Sargent
J. E. Shepherd
B. T. Soifer
E. M. Stolper

Steering

J. O. Dabiri, *Chair**
J.M. Eiler
M. Gharib
K. Haugen
M. L. Hunt
B. J. McKeon
H. Ooguri
J. Peters
E. M. Stolper*

* *ex officio member*

Academic Freedom and Tenure

K. C. Border, 2014
H. A. Lester, 2014
R. M. Murray, 2015
M. Okumura, 2015
D. J. Stevenson, 2015
D. A. Tirrell, 2014

Academic Policies

P. M. Bellan, *Chair*
J.-P. Avouac, 2014
W. A. Goddard, 2015
C. R. Hitchcock, 2015
M. B. Kennedy, 2014
J. Pine, 2014
M. Spiropulu, 2016

Athletics and Physical Education

J. P. Grotzinger, *Chair*
T. K. Dennison, 2016
M. R. Hoffman, 2014
J. L. Kirschvink, 2016
B. Mitchell*
J. C. Peters, 2016
A. G. Siapas, 2015
J. Whitney*
K. G. Zinn, 2015

Convocations

K. P. Giapis, *Chair*
J. M. Eiler*
D. R. Kiewiet*
P. Schroeder, 2016
J. E. Shepherd*

Core Curriculum Steering

J. F. Hall, *Chair*
P. T. Hoffman, 2014
M. N. Morley*
R. M. Murray, 2015
M. Okumura, 2014
R. B. Patterson, 2015
B. M. Stoltz, 2014
J. A. Tropp, 2016
C. A. Weinstein, 2014

Curriculum

R. W. Clayton, 2015
G. J. Jensen, 2014
D. R. Kiewiet*
V. Markovic, 2016
M. N. Morley*
E. S. Phinney, 2016
D. C. Rees, 2014
P. Schroeder, 2014
C. A. Weinstein, 2015

Exchange Programs and Study Abroad (CEPSA)

H. B. Newman, *Chair*
J. P. Ampuero Saenz, 2015
M. Bronner, 2014
M. Desbrun, 2016
J. R. Goodstein (non-voting)
T. C. Ho, 2014
M. N. Morley*
L. Stolper*
A. F. Thompson, 2015

Foreign Students and Scholars

A. G. Siapas, *Chair*
J. -P. Avouac, 2014
S. Bordoni, 2016
M. Gooding*
A. Hoelz, 2016
Z. G. Wang, 2015

Freshman Admissions

J. Stock, *Chair*
M. Aschbacher, 2016
J. Cvitanic, 2016
T. Colonius, 2014
M. Flach, 2014
S. H. Low, 2014
B. Megdal, 2015
R. J. McEliece, 2014
H. Ooguri, 2015
S. R. Quartz, 2016
J. H. Richards, 2016
J. B. Saleeby, 2014
J. H. Schwarz, 2016
D. J. Stevenson, 2015
V. Tsai, 2014
D. Tsao, 2015
K. J. Vahala, 2014
N. Wey-Gomez, 2015
J. Whitney*

Graduate Studies

C. Umans, *Chair**
R. W. Clayton*
K. P. Giapis*
T. B. Graber*
S. M. Haile*
S-A Hajimiri*
J. F. Hall
B. A. Hay*
L. Hillenbrand*
Y. T. Hou*
N. Lapusta*
B. J. McKeon*
M. Meister*

**ex officio member*

R. M. Murray*
M. Okumura*
H. Ow Hadi*
R. B. Phillips*
N. A. Pierce*
F. C. Porter*
J. E. Shepherd*
S. Shimojo*
Y-C. Tai*
A. F. Thompson*
S. Troian*

Health

C. Yang, *Chair*
C. C. Ahn, 2016
K. Austin*
A. Isella, 2015
H. A. Lester, 2016
S. C. Miller,*
B. Mitchell*
N. A. Pierce, 2016
A. C. Readhead, 2015

Institute Programs

J. Cohen, *Chair*
D. Bing*
J. R. Greer, 2015
C. J. Hunter, 2016
A. P. Ingersoll, 2016
J. M. Jackson, 2016
B. K. Lee*
Z. G. Wang, 2015

Library

R. C. Flagan, *Chair*
W. C. Brown, 2016
S. G. Djorgovski, 2015
K. Douglas*
B. L. Ehlman, 2015
T. B. Graber, 2015
A. N. Kapustin, 2016
J. M. Kousser, 2014
G. W. Pigman, 2016
S. E. Reisman, 2014
D. B. Rutledge, 2015
P. W. Sternberg, 2015

Membership and Bylaws

J. M. Eiler, *Chair**
K. S. Border, 2014
D. A. Dougherty, 2014
K. Haugen*
R. M. Murray, 2014
T. Schneider, 2014
B. M. Simon, 2014

Nominating

J. M. Eiler, *Chair*
J. F. Brady, 2013
K. L. Haugen*
H. Ooguri, 2013
P. Perona, 2013
A. G. Siapas, 2013

Patents and Relations with Industry

F. H. Arnold, 2015
K. P. Giapis, 2016
R. F. Ismagilov, 2015
S. H. Low, 2014
N. A. Pierce, 2014
K. J. Vahala, 2014

Scholarships and Financial Aid

G. Rafael, *Chair*
D. Crewell*
M. C. Cross, 2015
K. Douglas, 2014
D. R. Kiewiet*
S. Shimojo, 2016
J. M. Stock*
J. Whitney*

Student Housing

P. D. Asimow, *Chair*
J. P. Ampuero-Saenz, 2015
G. A. Blake*
P. Daily (non-voting)
D. R. Kiewiet*
S. Krishnan, 2014
T. Mannion (non-voting)
B. Mitchell*
J. Shepherd*
E. Snowberg, 2014
P. O. Wennberg, 2014

Undergraduate Academic Standards and Honors

D. P. Weitekamp, *Chair*
J.-P. Ampuero Saenz, 2016
P. M. Bellan, 2016
J. F. Brady, 2016
J. L. Campbell, 2015
J. R. Greer, 2016
D. R. Kiewiet*
E. Mantovan, 2016
B. Mitchell, 2015
M. N. Morley*
E. S. Phinney, 2015

**ex officio member*

Upperclass Admissions

R. M. Murray, *Chair*
J. W. Burdick, 2014
M. Effros, 2016
T. B. Graber, 2016
J. A. Jahner, 2016
M. P. Lamb, 2016
T. F. Miller, 2016
M. N. Morley*
J. Whitney*

**ex officio member*

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION AND RESEARCH

Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Stephen L. Mayo, *William K. Bowes
Jr. Foundation Chair*
Raymond Deshaies, *Executive
Officer for Molecular Biology*
Henry A. Lester, *Executive Officer
for Neurobiology*
Niles A. Pierce, *Executive Officer for
Biological Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

John N. Abelson, Ph.D.
George Beadle Professor of Biology
Charles J. Brokaw, Ph.D.
Biology
John J. Hopfield, Ph.D.
*Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of
Chemistry and Biology*
Masakazu Konishi
Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology
Ray D. Owen, Ph.D., Sc.D.h.c.
Biology
Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D.
*Albert Billings Ruddock Professor
of Biology*
Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D.
*Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini
Professor of Biological Sciences*
James H. Strauss, Ph.D.
*Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert
Bowles Professor of Biology*

Senior Research Associate Emeriti

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.
Ellen G. Strauss, Ph.D.

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology and
Neuroscience and Professor of
Biology*

- John M. Allman, Ph.D.
Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology
- Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D.
James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience
- David J. Anderson, Ph.D.¹
Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology
- Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D.
Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. RosenBioengineering Center
- David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate
Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Biology
- Pamela Bjorkman, Ph.D.¹
Max Delbrück Professor of Biology
- Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology
- Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology
- David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D.¹
Biology
- John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering
- Eric H. Davidson, Ph.D.
Norman Chandler Professor of Cell Biology
- Raymond Deshaies, Ph.D.¹
Biology
- Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering
- William G. Dunphy, Ph.D.
Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology
- Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Bioengineering
- Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Vice Provost
- Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D.
Biology
- Rustim F. Ismugilov, Ph.D.
John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine
- Grant J. Jensen, Ph.D.¹
Biology
- Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology
- Henry A. Lester, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology
- Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
- Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Biology
- Markus Meister, Ph.D.
Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Biology
- Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D.
George W. Beadle Professor of Biology
- Richard Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering
- Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Geobiology
- Paul H. Patterson, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences
- Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
Biophysics and Biology
- Niles A. Pierce, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering
- Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.
Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology
- Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
- Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D.
Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology
- Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems
- Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.
Biology
- Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.¹
Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology
- Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D.
Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Cell Biology
- Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering

Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Molecular
Biology*
Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
*Professor of Electrical Engineering
and Bioengineering*
Kai Zinn, Ph.D.
Biology

Assistant Professors

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D.
Biology
Lea Goentoro, Ph.D.
Biology
Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.
Biology
Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Biology
David Prober, Ph.D.
Biology
Lulu Qian, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
Doris Ying Tsao, Ph.D.
Biology

¹*Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute*

Lecturers

L. Elizabeth Bertani, Ph.D.
Justin Bois, Ph.D.
Alex Cuna, Ph.D.
Ciro Donalek, Ph.D.
Kelsey Homyk, B.S.
Suzanne Kern, Ph.D.
Carol Chace Tydell, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associates

R. Andrew Cameron, Ph.D.
Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.
Mary An-yuan Yui, Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows

Bader Al-Anzi, Ph.D.
Lindsay Bremner, Ph.D.
Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D.
Katalin Fejes Toth, M.D., Ph.D.
Hyosang Lee, Ph.D.
Evgeniy V. Lubenov, Ph.D.
Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D.
Shuyi Nie, Ph.D.

Isabelle S. Peter Lashgari Faghani,
Ph.D.
Kaoru Sugimoto, Ph.D.
Allan Wong, Ph.D.
Cheng Xiao, M.D., Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate

Alice S. Huang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associates

Elaine L. Bearer, Ph.D., M.D.
Maria Elena deBellard, Ph.D.
Susan Ernst, Ph.D.
Pamela L. Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.
Jordi García-Ojalvo, Ph.D.
Yongning He, Ph.D.
Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.
Tetsuya Matsuda, Ph.D.
Carol Ann Miller, M.D.
Eric Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Florian Mormann, M.D., Ph.D.
Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.
Dinesh Rao, M.D., Ph.D.
Ian Ross, Ph.D.
Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.

Member of the Beckman Institute

Russell E. Jacobs Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Eugene Akutagawa, B.S.
Janet F. Baer, D.V.
L. Elizabeth Bertani, Ph.D.
Bruce Cohen, Ph.D.
Rochelle A. Diamond, B.A.
Ali Khoshnan, Ph.D.
David Koos, Ph.D.
Ker-hwa Ou, M.S.
Shirley Pease, B.Sc.
Andrew J. Ransick, Ph.D.
Alice Schmid, Ph.D.
Peter Siegel, Ph.D.
Qiang Tu, Ph.D.
Julian Michael Tyszka, Ph.D.
Jost Vidmetter, Ph.D.
Anthony P. West, Jr., Ph.D.
Xiaowei Zhang, Ph.D.
Jie Zhou, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Julius Barsi, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Tyson Aflalo, Ph.D.
Omar Akbari, Ph.D.
Yaron Antebi, Ph.D.
Kenta Asahina, Ph.D.
Hiroki Asari, Ph.D.
Young-Kyung Bae, Ph.D.
Antoinette Bailey, Ph.D.
Sreeram Balasubramanian, Ph.D.
Alejandro Balazs, Ph.D.
Namrata Bali, Ph.D.
Samuel Barnes, Ph.D.
Michael Bethune, Ph.D.
Lacramioara Bintu, Ph.D.
James Bonaiuto, Ph.D.
Mark Budde, Ph.D.
Haijiang Cai, Ph.D.
Emily Capra, Ph.D.
Robert Carrillo, Ph.D.
Nickie Chan, Ph.D.¹
Yi-Wei Chang, Ph.D.
Audrey Chen, Ph.D.
Shun Jia Chen, Ph.D.
Yi-Wei Chen, Ph.D.
Yung-Chia Chen, Ph.D.
Xueqi Cheng, Ph.D.
Vikram Chib, Ph.D.
Vasileios Christopoulos, Ph.D.
Hiutung Chu, Ph.D.
Trinity Brian Crape, Ph.D.
Sagar Subhash Damle, Ph.D.
Marissa Del Real, Ph.D.
Willem den Besten, Ph.D.
Fangyuan Ding, Ph.D.
Meenakshi Kshirsagar Doma,
Ph.D.
David Doughty, Ph.D.¹
Brian J. Duistermars, Ph.D.
Roberto Feuda, Ph.D.
William Tyler Gibson, Ph.D.
Arnulf Graf, Ph.D.
Stephen A. Green, Ph.D.
Piercesare Grimaldi, Ph.D., M.D.
Cai Guo, Ph.D.
Masakazu Hamada, Ph.D.
Markus Hauschild, Ph.D.
Brandon Henderson, Ph.D.
Beverly M. Henley, Ph.D.
Michael R. H. Hill, Ph.D.
Lisa Marie Hochren, Ph.D.
Weizhe Hong, Ph.D.
Eric Hoopfer, Ph.D.
Elaine Hsiao, Ph.D.
Yen-Ping Hsueh, Ph.D.

Ryan Hunter, Ph.D.
Junho Hur, Ph.D.
Shuai Jiang, Ph.D.
Nikolai Kandul, Ph.D.
Spencer Kellis, Ph.D.
Suzanne Kern, Ph.D.
Laura Kerosuo-Pahlberg, Ph.D.
Collin Kieffer, Ph.D.
Daniel Kim, Ph.D.
Christian Klaes, Ph.D.
Hao Yuan Kueh, Ph.D.
Daniel Allen Lee, Ph.D.
Sang Lee, Ph.D.
Sung-Eun Melanie Lee, Ph.D.
YunKyung Lee, Ph.D.
Joseph Levine, Ph.D.
Enhu Li, Ph.D.
Jing Li, Ph.D.
Juan Li, Ph.D.
Pulin Li, Ph.D.
Yihan Lin, Ph.D.
Xing Liu, Ph.D.
Devdoot Majumdar, Ph.D.
Siarhei Manakou, Ph.D.
Mati Mann, Ph.D.
Uri Maoz, Ph.D.
Joseph Markson, Ph.D.
Colleen McHugh, Ph.D.
Prashant Mishra, Ph.D., M.D.
Eric A. Mosser, Ph.D.
Liad Mudrik-Denan, Ph.D.
Blaise Ndjamen, Ph.D.
Huu Ngo, Ph.D.¹
Lam Nguyen, DVM, Ph.D.
Thang Van Nguyen, Ph.D.
Jang-Huyn Oh, Ph.D.
Grigorios Oikonomou, Ph.D.
Samuel Ojosnegros, Ph.D.
Maria Papadopoulou, Ph.D.
Dubravka Pezic, Ph.D.
Martin Pilhofer, Ph.D.¹
Lisa Racki, Ph.D.
Senthil Kumar Radhakrishnan,
Ph.D.
Rasika Ramdasi, Ph.D.
Ryan Remedios, Ph.D.
Daniela Roellig, Ph.D.
Crystal Rogers, Ph.D.
Adam Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Hagar Sagiv, Ph.D.
Anna Salazar, Ph.D.¹
Arun Sampathkumar, Ph.D.
Amir Sapir, Ph.D.
Ankur Saxena, Ph.D.
Louise Scharf, Ph.D.
Hillel Schwartz, Ph.D.¹

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute

Maayan Schwarzkopf, Ph.D.
Gil Sharon, Ph.D.
Ying Shi, Ph.D.
Nicholas Shikuma, Ph.D.
Chun-Shik Shin, Ph.D.
Ryoji Shinya, Ph.D.
Stuart Aaron Sievers, Ph.D.
Marcos Wasada Simões-Costa,
Ph.D.

Chanpreet Singh, Ph.D.
Alex Yick-Lun So, Ph.D.
Naomi Sulit Sta Maria, Ph.D.
Beth Stadtmueller, Ph.D.
Klara Stefflova, Ph.D.
Vincent Andrew Stepanik, Ph.D.
Jonathan Sternberg, Ph.D.
Pooma Subramanian, Ph.D.¹
Min-Kyung Sung, Ph.D.¹
Matthew Swulius, Ph.D.¹
Paul Thomas Tarr, Ph.D.
Elitza Tocheva, Ph.D.
Jennifer Treweek, Ph.D.
Rosa Anna Uribe, Ph.D.
Svetlana Ustyugova, Ph.D.
Anand Teertha Vaidya, Ph.D.¹
Cora Woodard, Ph.D.
Chia-Hung Wu, Ph.D.
Wei-Li Wu, Ph.D.
An Yan, Ph.D.
Marianna Yanike, Ph.D.
Tanya R. Yakushi, Ph.D.
Moriel Zelikowsky, Ph.D.
Bo Zhao, Ph.D.
Yun Zhou, Ph.D.

¹Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute

Visitors

Patricia Aguiano, A.S.
Rami Alrezk, M.D.
Jonathan Charlesworth, A.B.
Andrea Choe, Ph.D.
Francesco Cutrale, Ph.D.
Jeffrey Fingler, Ph.D.
Aura Garcia, B.Sc.
Satoshi Hirose, Ph.D.
David Huss, B.S.
Masahiro Kitano, Ph.D.
Rajan Kulkarni, Ph.D.
Alex Marchant, Ph.D.
Jasna Markovac, Ph.D.
Lorna McFarland, B.A.
Jonathan Moore, Ph.D.
Barry Olafson, Ph.D.
Carlos Pedreira, Ph.D.

Iise-Sanet Pienaar, Ph.D.
Tomokazu Sato, Ph.D.
Le A. Trinh, Ph.D.
Thai V. Truong, Ph.D.
Liming Wang, Ph.D.
Yanling Wang, Ph.D.
Kyongsik Yun, Ph.D.

Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Jacqueline K. Barton, *Chair*
John F. Brady, *Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*
Jonas Peters, *Executive Officer for
Chemistry*
Douglas C. Rees, *Executive Officer
for Biochemistry and Molecular
Biophysics*

Professors Emeriti

Fred C. Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of
Chemistry*
John D. Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*
Sunney I. Chan, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Biophysical Chemistry*
George R. Gavalas, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
John D. Roberts, Ph.D.,
Dr.rer.Nat.h.c., Sc.D.h.c.,
D.Sc.h.c.
Institute Professor of Chemistry

Senior Research Associates Emeriti

Richard E. Marsh, Ph.D.
Chemistry
William P. Schaefer, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Professors

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D.
*Dick and Barbara Dickinson
Professor of Chemical Engineering,
Bioengineering, and Biochemistry*

- Jacqueline K. Barton, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.
*Arthur and Marian Hamisch
Memorial Professor and Professor
of Chemistry; Chair, Division of
Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*
- Jesse L. Beauchamp, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry*
- John E. Bercaw, Ph.D.
Centennial Professor of Chemistry
- Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Cosmochemistry and Planetary
Sciences and Chemistry*
- John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*
- Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology
- Mark E. Davis, Ph.D.
*Warren and Katharine Schlinger
Professor of Chemical Engineering*
- Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Bren Professor of Chemistry
- Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Chemistry*
- Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum–William
H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D.
Altair Professor of Chemistry
- Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
- William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry, Materials Science,
and Applied Physics*
- Harry B. Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
Laurea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c.
*Arnold O. Beckman Professor of
Chemistry and Founding Director
of the Beckman Institute*
- Robert H. Grubbs, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate
*Victor and Elizabeth Atkins
Professor of Chemistry*
- Sossina M. Haile, Ph.D.
*Materials Science and Chemical
Engineering*
- James R. Heath, Ph.D.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*
- Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.¹
Chemistry
- Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
*Ethel Wilson Bowles and
Robert Bowles Professor of
Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*
- Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D.
*George L. Argyros Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*
- Rudolph A. Marcus, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c.,
Nobel Laureate
*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A.
Noyes Professor of Chemistry*
- Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
Chemistry*
- B. Vincent McKoy, Ph.D.
Theoretical Chemistry
- Thomas F. Miller III, Ph.D.
Chemistry
- Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics
- Carl S. Parker, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
- Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry
- Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D.¹
*Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor
of Chemistry*
- John H. Richards, Ph.D.
*Organic Chemistry and
Biochemistry*
- John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Louis E. Nohl Professor and
Professor of Chemical Engineering*
- Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.
Chemistry
- Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
- David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Ross McCollum–William H.
Corcoran Professor and Professor of
Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*
- Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
- Daniel P. Weitekamp, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics
- Ahmed H. Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.,
LL.D.h.c., M.D.h.c., Nobel
Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of
Chemistry and Professor of Physics*

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute

Assistant Professors

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Long Cai, Ph.D.
Chemistry
William M. Clemons, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.
Chemistry
Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Jeffrey Mendez, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Matthew Sprague, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Scott Virgil, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Michael Vivic, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Jay Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Faculty Associates

Jay A. Labinger, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Carl Koval, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Visiting Associates

Ian Booth, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
Pin Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Junhan Cho, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Ara Chutjian, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Emmanuelle Despagnet, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Catherine Drennan, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Stephen J. Forman, M.D.
Chemical Engineering
Tokuma Fukuoka, Ph.D.
Materials Chemistry
James M. House, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
James B. Howard, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Jian Jin, Ph.D.
Atomic Physics
Song Jin, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Yousong Jung, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Keiko Kanamori, Ph.D.,
Chemistry
Tamara Kinzer-Ursem, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Clifford Kubiak, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Liping Lu, Ph.D.
Analytical Chemistry
Hiroshi Miyazaki, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Mohsen Mohsen-Nia, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Daniel O'Leary, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Roy A. Periana, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Adrian Ponce, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Shuo Shi, Ph.D.
Chemical Biology
Manuel Soriaga, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Eric D. A. Stemp, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Robert D. Tanner, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
Paul von Allmen, Ph.D.
Physics
Lei Wang, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Sung Yang, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
Yun Yen, M.D., Ph.D.
Pathology and Cell Biology
Jumpei Yuasa, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Members of the Beckman Institute

Bruce S. Brunschwig, Ph.D.
Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Suresha Gupta, M.S.
Chemical Engineering
Lawrence R. Henling, M.S.
Chemistry
Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Hans (Joachim) Lewerenz, Ph.D.
Chemistry
Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis
Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Jack Baricuato, Ph.D.
James Blakemore, Ph.D.
Choon Woo Lee, Ph.D.
Melanie P. Yen, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Marya Ahmed, Ph.D.
Shane A. Ardo, Ph.D.
Lan Ban, Ph.D.
Agnieszka Bartoszewicz, Ph.D.
Stefano Begolo, Ph.D.
Franziska Bell, Ph.D.
Vikram Bhat, Ph.D.
Nicole Biber, Ph.D.
Ben Boal, Ph.D.
Ardemis Boghossian, Ph.D.
Sarah Bronner, Ph.D.
John Butler, Ph.D.
Jeffrey Cannon, Ph.D.
Justin Chartron, Ph.D.
Shawn Chatman, Ph.D.
Mike Ming Yu Chen, Ph.D.
Tao Cheng, Ph.D.
Koji Chiyoda, Ph.D.
Jongweon Cho, Ph.D.
Eugene Chun, Ph.D.
Hoyong Chung, Ph.D.
Leah Cleary, Ph.D.
Huan Cong, Ph.D.
Robert H. Coridan, Ph.D.
Ana Correia, Ph.D.

Ahmet Faruk Coskun, Ph.D.
Jill Suzanne Craven, Ph.D.
Kyle Cummins, Ph.D.
Samir Das, Ph.D.
Sujit Datta, Ph.D.
Cole DeForest, Ph.D.
Hien Do, Ph.D.
Sheel Dodani, Ph.D.
Patrick Donnelly, Ph.D.
Peter Dornan, Ph.D.
Anton Vladimirovich Dubrovskiy, Ph.D.
Bright Emenike, Ph.D.
Keary Engle, Ph.D.
Martin Engqvist, Ph.D.
Vinson Espejo, Ph.D.
Nicole Danielle Bouley Ford, Ph.D.
Betar Gallant, Ph.D.
Jinshan Gao, Ph.D.
Shencheng Ge, Ph.D.
Wesley Glenn, Ph.D.
Luis F. Gomez, Ph.D.
Ranganathan Gopalakrishnan, Ph.D.
Pablo Guzman, Ph.D.
Si-Ping Han, Ph.D.
Alissa Hare, Ph.D.
John Hartung, Jr., Ph.D.
Mohammed Hassan Mohammed, Ph.D.
Ting-Fang He, Ph.D.
Thomas Heel, Ph.D.
Tillman Heinisch, Ph.D.
Yu-Hsiang Hsu, Ph.D.
Jianbo Hu, Ph.D.
Shu Hu, Ph.D.
Zhuangqun Huang, Ph.D.
Pengfei Huo, Ph.D.
Taek Yong Hwang, Ph.D.
Todd Hyster, Ph.D.
Takuya Ikeda, Ph.D.
Alnald Javier, Ph.D.
Kyoung-Soon Jang, Ph.D.
Jimmy John, Ph.D.
Marcin Kalek, Ph.D.
Pavan Kancharla, Ph.D.
Kenneth K. Karanja, Ph.D.
Eugenia Khorosheva, Ph.D.
Tae-Jin Kim, Ph.D.
Lada Klaic, Ph.D.
Songzi Kou, Ph.D.
Soren Kramer, Ph.D.
Nataly Kravchenko-Balasha, Ph.D.
David Lacy, Ph.D.
Guillaume Lapointe, Ph.D.
Jonas Yun Lee, Ph.D.
David Leitch, Ph.D.
Johannes Leppa, Ph.D.

Ayelet Lesman Ph.D.
 Fu-Cheng Liang, Ph.D.
 Wenxi Liang, Ph.D.
 Antti Lignell, Ph.D.
 Ku-Feng Lin, Ph.D.
 Po-Heng Lin, Ph.D.
 Tzu-Pin Lin, Ph.D.
 Marc Linger, Ph.D.
 Haihua Liu, Ph.D.
 Rui Liu, Ph.D.
 Weishan Liu, Ph.D.
 Wenbo Liu, Ph.D.
 Ulrich Lorenz, Ph.D.
 Oana Luca, Ph.D.
 Matthew McDowell, Ph.D.
 Robert MacFarlane, Ph.D.
 Shane Mangold, Ph.D.
 Pablo Antonio Martin-Gago, Ph.D.
 Vanessa Marx, Ph.D.
 Alexander Marziale, Ph.D.
 Daniel Mayo, Ph.D.
 Stephanie McCalla, Ph.D.
 Heather Catherine McCaig, Ph.D.
 John McIntosh, Ph.D.
 Geanna Kay Min, Ph.D.
 Garret Miyake, Ph.D.
 Bill Morandi, Ph.D.
 Jose Maria Munoz Molina, Ph.D.
 Natalie Bloom Muren, Ph.D.
 Arundha Nag, Ph.D.
 Ebrahim Najafi, Ph.D.
 Kenji Negoro, Ph.D.
 Sharon Neufeldt, Ph.D.
 Atsuko Nishiguchi, Ph.D.
 Kai Niu, Ph.D.
 Yoshitaka Numajiri, Ph.D.
 Eric Olmon, Ph.D.
 Maria Pascual Lopez-Alberca,
 Ph.D.
 Abigail Pulsipher, Ph.D.
 Evgenij A. Raskatov, Ph.D.
 Hans Renata, Ph.D.
 Jesus Rodriguez-Manzano, Ph.D.
 Claude Rogers, Ph.D.
 Priyanka M. Rupasinghe-
 Arachchige, Ph.D.
 Bryce F. Sadtler, Ph.D.
 Aaron Sattler, Ph.D.
 Wesley Sattler, Ph.D.
 Timothy Scarborough, Ph.D.
 Nathan Schley, Ph.D.
 Curtis J. Schneider, Ph.D.
 Bo Shen, Ph.D.
 Yu Shibata, Ph.D.
 Daniel Sieh, Ph.D.
 Chang Ho Sohn, Ph.D.
 Vijayakuma Somalinga, Ph.D.
 Thomas Spatzal, Ph.D.
 Tobias T. Stuwe, Ph.D.
 Fei Sun, Ph.D.
 Poovathingal Suresh Kumar, Ph.D.
 Kana Takematsu, Ph.D.
 Tomonori Tamura, Ph.D.
 Yichen Tan, Ph.D.
 Shiho Tanaka, Ph.D.
 Thomas Teets, Ph.D.
 Karsten Thierbach, Ph.D.
 Katrin Tiemann, Ph.D.
 Alexander Tucker-Schwartz, Ph.D.
 Aiko Umeda, Ph.D.
 Gael Ung, Ph.D.
 Giovanni Vanacore, Ph.D.
 Jesus Velasquez, Ph.D.
 Sandor Volkan-Kacso, Ph.D.
 Hendrik Wagner, Ph.D.
 Troy A. Walton, Ph.D.
 Jun Wang, Ph.D.
 Zhan Wang, Ph.D.
 Emily Warren, Ph.D.
 Jeffrey J. Warren, Ph.D.
 Timothy Welch, Ph.D.
 Ashraf Wilsily, Ph.D.
 Daan Witters, Ph.D.
 Keith Wong, Ph.D.
 Linglin Wu, Ph.D.
 Xiangyou Xing, Ph.D.
 Chen Xu, Ph.D.
 Xiaofei Xu, Ph.D.
 Min Xue, Ph.D.
 Fan Yang, Ph.D.
 Fei Yang, Ph.D.
 Janet Gloria Yang, Ph.D.
 Byung-Kuk Yoo, Ph.D.
 Jing Yu, Ph.D.
 Aycan Yurtsever, Ph.D.
 Bin Zhang, Ph.D.
 Limei Zhang, Ph.D.
 Wenbin Zhang, Ph.D.
 Jing Zhou, Ph.D.
 Stephen Zimmermann, Ph.D.

Visitors

Paige Anunson, B.S.
Chemistry
 Han-Ting Chang, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Ladan Foose, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
 Jason Gamba, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
 Rohan A. Hule, Ph.D.
Materials Science and Engineering

Yasutoyo Kawashima, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
 Alyssia Lilio, M.S.
Chemistry
 Pablo Antonio Martin-Gago, Ph.D.
Organic Chemistry
 Daniel Mattle, M.S.
Structural Biology
 Matthew S. Mattson, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
 Xiangying Meng, Ph.D.
Physics
Chemistry
 Steven Millward, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
 Nicholas G. Nickols, M.D. Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Yuan Ping, Ph.D.
Physical Chemistry
 Ravishankar Sundararaman, Ph.D.
Physics
 Shantanu Sharma, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Young Shik Shin, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
 Guofeng Sun, Ph.D.
Physics
 Julius Tsu-Li Su, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Andrew Udit, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Ted Yu, Ph.D.
Materials Science
 Liang (Jack) Zhang, M.S.
Chemical Engineering
 Wenbin Zhang, Ph.D.
Polymer Science

Division of Engineering and Applied Science

Ares J. Rosakis, *Otis Booth Leadership Chair*
 Peter Schröder, *EAS Division Deputy Chair*
 Kaushik Bhattacharya, *Executive Officer for Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
 Mathieu Desbrun, *Director of Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
 Babak Hassibi, *Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering*
 Guruswami Ravichandran, *Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*
 Yu-Chong Tai, *Executive Officer for Medical Engineering*

Kerry J. Vahala, *Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science*
 Paul O. Wennberg, *Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

Allan J. Acosta, Ph.D.
Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil.
Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
 William B. Bridges, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering
 Norman H. Brooks, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering
 Donald S. Cohen, Ph.D.
Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied Mathematics
 Noel R. Corngold, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
 Fred E. C. Culick, Ph.D.
Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Professor of Jet Propulsion
 Thomas E. Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c., D.h.c.
Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics
 Joel N. Franklin, Ph.D.
Applied Mathematics
 David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching and Service Professor and Professor of Physics and Applied Physics
 Roy W. Gould, Ph.D.
Simon Ramo Professor of Engineering
 Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D.
C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics
 Wilfred D. Iwan, Ph.D.
Applied Mechanics
 Paul C. Jennings, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics

- Wolfgang G. Knauss, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics*
- Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*
- E. John List, Ph.D.
*Environmental Engineering
Science*
- Frank E. Marble, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Professor of Jet
Propulsion*
- Robert J. McEliece, Ph.D.
*Allen E. Puckett Professor and
Professor of Electrical Engineering*
- Carver A. Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor
of Engineering and Applied Science*
- James J. Morgan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Environmental Engineering
Science*
- Marc-Aurele Nicolet, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*
- Fredric Raichlen, Sc.D.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering
- Anatol Roshko, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*
- Rolf H. Sabersky, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering
- Frederick B. Thompson, Ph.D.
*Applied Philosophy and Computer
Science*
- Gerald B. Whitham, Ph.D.
*Charles Lee Powell Professor of
Applied Mathematics*
- Theodore Y. Wu, Ph.D.
Engineering Science
- Alan H. Barr, Ph.D.
Computer Science
- James L. Beck, Ph.D.
*George H. Housner Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*
- Paul M. Bellan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
- Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
*Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of
Mechanics and Professor of
Materials Science*
- John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*
- Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor
of Computation and Neural
Systems and Electrical Engineering*
- Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics*
- Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Bioengineering*
- K. Mani Chanday, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor and
Professor of Computer Science*
- Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering
- John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Aeronautics and Bioengineering
- Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.
Aeronautics and Applied Physics
- Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D.
*John W. and Herberta M. Miles
Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
- Paul E. Dimotakis, Ph.D.
*John K. Northrop Professor of
Aeronautics and Professor of
Applied Physics*
- John C. Doyle, Ph.D.
*John G. Braun Professor of Control
and Dynamical Systems, Electrical
Engineering, and Bioengineering*
- Michelle Effros, Ph.D.
*George Van Osdol Professor of
Electrical Engineering*
- James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Rosbek Professor of
Physics and Applied Physics*
- Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
Planetary Science*
- Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Bioengineering

Professors

- Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
Computer Science*
- Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
*Geochemistry and Global
Environmental Science*
- José E. Andrade, Ph.D.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering
- Harry A. Atwater, Jr., Ph.D.
*Howard Hughes Professor of
Applied Physics and Materials
Science*

- Azita Emami-Neyestanak, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
Irma and Ross McCollum—William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering
- Brent T. Fultz, Ph.D.
Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics
- Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Bioinspired Engineering
- William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics
- Julia R. Greer, Ph.D.
Materials Science and Mechanics
- Sossina M. Haile, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Materials Science and Chemical Engineering
- Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D.
Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering
- John F. Hall, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering
- Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Electrical Engineering
- Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology
- Michael R. Hoffmann, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science
- Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D.
Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D.
Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- William L. Johnson, Ph.D.
Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science
- Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics
- Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology
- Steven Low, Ph.D.
Computer Science and Electrical Engineering
- Alain J. Martin, Ing.
Computer Science
- Beverley J. McKeon, Ph.D.
Aeronautics
- Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everbart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering
- Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
- Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems
- Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
- Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.
Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Civil Engineering, and JPL Senior Research Scientist
- Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D.
Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering
- Robert Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics and Biology
- Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil.
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering
- Dale I. Pullin, Ph.D.
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics
- Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.
John E. Goode, Jr. Professor of Aerospace and Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D.
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering; Otis Booth Leadership Chair
- Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
- David B. Rutledge, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering
- Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
Bernard A. Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics, and Physics

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of
 Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Peter Schröder, Ph.D.
*Sbaler Artbur Hanisch Professor of
 Computer Science and Applied and
 Computational Mathematics*

Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Louis E. Nohl Professor and
 Professor of Chemical Engineering*

Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
 Aeronautics and Professor of
 Mechanical Engineering*

Athanasios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.
*Anna L. Rosen Professor of
 Electrical Engineering and
 Mechanical Engineering*

Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and
 Mechanical Engineering*

Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
 Mathematics*

Christopher Umans, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D.
*Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor
 of Information Science and
 Technology and Applied Physics*

P. P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Professor of
 Atmospheric Chemistry and
 Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Computer Science,
 Computation and Neural Systems,
 and Bioengineering*

Changhui Yang, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
 Bioengineering*

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.
*Martin and Eileen Summerfield
 Professor of Applied Physics and
 Professor of Electrical Engineering*

Assistant Professors

Guillaume Blaquart, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences and Electrical Engineering*

Hyuck Choo, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Chin-Lin Guo, Ph.D.
Bioengineering and Applied Physics

Tracey C. Ho, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
 Computer Science*

Dennis M. Kochmann, Dr. -Ing.
Aerospace

Katrina A. C. Ligett, Ph.D.
Computer Science and Economics

Austin J. Minnich, Ph.D.
*Mechanical Engineering and
 Applied Physics*

Instructors

Brendan Ames, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Instructor
 in Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Qin Li, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Instructor
 in Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Lecturers

Adnan Ansar, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Dimitrios Antsos, Ph.D.*
Electrical Engineering

Joseph G. Billock, Ph.D.*
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Roland Brockers, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Yang Cheng, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Curtis Collins, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Gregory L. Davis, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Mamadou S. Diallo, Ph.D.*
Environmental Science and Engineering

James Farrell, M.S.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Antony R. H. Fender, B.S.
Engineering

Glen A. George, M.S.
Electrical Engineering

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Paul Hébert, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Matthew C. Heverly, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.*
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Nicolas H. Hudson, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Joshua M. Hyman, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yunjin Kim, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Russell D. Lansford, Ph.D.*
Bioengineering

Eugene Lavretsky, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Shyh-Shiuh (Mike) Lih, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Santiago Lombeyda, M.S.*
Engineering

Jeremy C. Ma, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Larry H. Matthies, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Barry B. Megdal, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.*
Bioengineering

Gillian Pierce, B.A.*
Engineering

Donald Pinkston III, B.S.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Scott Ploen, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

James E. Polk, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Vilupapur A. Ravi, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Carol W. Readhead, Ph.D.*
Engineering

Carl F. Ruoff, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Daniel Scharf, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Andrew Shapiro-Scharlotta, Ph.D.*
Applied Physics and Materials Science

John P. Van Deusen, B.S.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Nan Yu, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

* In residence 2012–12

Senior Research Associates

Marios D. Demetriou, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Material Science

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Control and Dynamical Systems

Paul W. K. Rothmund, Ph.D.
Bioengineering, Computer Science, and Computation and Neural Systems

Senior Research Fellows

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Senior Faculty Associate

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Aerospace

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Faculty Associates

- Alexis C. Livanos, Ph.D.
Aerospace
G. Jeffrey Snyder, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*

Visiting Professors

- Rodney J. Clifton, Ph.D.*
*Clark B. Millikan Visiting
Professor of Aerospace*
Bruno Crosignani, Lib.Doc.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Hillary Mushkin, MFA
Art and Design
Volnei A. Pedroni, Ph.D.*
Electrical Engineering
Kenneth A. Pickar, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

* In residence 2012–12

Visiting Associates

- Mark A. Adams, Ph.D.
Aerospace
Lachlan L. H. Andrew, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
Erik K. Antonsson, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering
Carlos F. Avila Vega, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Josette Bellan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Harsha Bhat, Ph.D.
Aerospace
Marc W. Bockrath, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Samuel Case Bradford V, Ph.D.
Aerospace
James B. Breckinridge, Ph.D.
Aerospace
Lijun Chen, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
Wonyong Choi, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
Calum R. I. Chisholm, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*

- Wongee Chun, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
Agustin J. Colusi, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
R. Dale Conner, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Mamadou S. Diallo, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
Xingkai Duan, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Elisa Franco, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Young-Geun Han, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
Yong Hao, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Douglas Hoffman, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Jin Huang, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
Jiangtao Huangfu, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
Jaehye Jung, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
Abdollah Khodadoust, Ph.D.
Aerospace
R. Andreas Krause, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
Swaminathan Krishnan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
David S. Lee, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Tai Kyu Lee, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
Ivett A. Leyva, Ph.D.
Aerospace
Luiz M. Lourenco, Ph.D.
Aerospace
Abbas Nasiraei Moghaddam, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
Yongyan Ni, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Zhongyong Pan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Leora Peltz, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

George A. Rakuljic, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Guy Rodnay, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Konrad H. Samwer, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Andrew A. Shapiro-Scharlotta,
 Ph.D. *Aerospace*

Shaunak Sen, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Timothy John Sullivan, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Luke Sweatlock, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Eric Toberer, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Hisashi Tsukamoto, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Bruce T. Tsurutani, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Edwin T. Upchurch, Ph.D.
*Center for Advanced Computing
 Research*

Joyce Y. Wong, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Min Zhou, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

**Members of the
 Professional Staff**

Michael Aivazis, Ph.D.
*Center for Advanced Computing
 Research*

Julian C. Cummings, Ph.D.
*Center for Advanced Computing
 Research*

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
Environmental Analysis Center

Guy A. DeRose, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Carol M. Garland, B.A.
Kavli Nanoscience Institute

Matthew J. Graham, Ph.D.
*Center for Advanced Computing
 Research*

Michael Hucka, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Roy D. Williams, Ph.D.
*Center for Advanced Computing
 Research*

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Carly M. Donahue, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

David Doty, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Ashwin Gopinath, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Matthias Kinzel, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Guo Luo, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Remy Mevel, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Vito Rubino, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jeffrey Viereg, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Damien P. Woods, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Postdoctoral Scholars

Margareta Ackerman, Ph.D.
*Center for the Mathematics of
 Information*

Sachin Adlakha, Ph.D.
*Center for the Mathematics of
 Information*

Firooz Aflatouni, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Gorjan Alagic, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Aaron Albrecht, Ph.D.,
Aerospace

Daniel Arthur, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hesham Azizgolshani, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering

Yakov Babichenko, Ph.D.
*Wally Baer and Jeri Weiss
 Postdoctoral Scholar in Computing
 & Mathematical Sciences*

Siddharth Barman, Ph.D.
*Center for the Mathematics of
 Information*

- Umang Bhaskar, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information
- James Q. Boedicker, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Giulio Borghesi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Steven Branson, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Victor Brar, Ph.D.
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Robert C. Brewster, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Xavier Paolo Burgos Artizzu, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Andrea Censi, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Kil-Byong Chai, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Fiona Chandra, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Qiang Chen, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Xiangwen Chen, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Nadine Dabby, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Hari Prasad Dasari, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Marcelo Davanço, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Timothy C. Davenport, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Kejie Fang, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Brendan Farrell, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Livio Fedeli, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Dipankar Ghosh, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Christine Hartzell, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Institute for Space Studies Postdoctoral Scholar in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Farzad Hassanzadeh, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Anoosheh Heidarzadeh, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
- Sondra Hellstrom, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Material Science
- Jeffrey Thomas Hill, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Viva Rose Horowitz, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Md. Zubaer Hossain, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Nathan Benjamin Henryk Judkewitz, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Nikhil Karangaokar, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Jongmin Kim, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
- Myungki Kim, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Benjamin Klusemann, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Panagiotis Kourdis, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Ho Wai (Howard) Lee, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jeong Lee, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Nicolas Lee, Ph.D. W. M. Keck
Institute for Space Studies Postdoctoral Scholar in Aerospace
- Seok Woo Lee, Ph.D.
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Seung Hoon Lee, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jean-Briac le Graverend, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Feng Li, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Jiang Li, Ph.D.
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jun Li, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Jun Liu, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Mitul Luhar, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Michael R. Maire, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

- Michael McCoy, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Shyam K. Menon, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Yilin Mo, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Rashad Moarref, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Toktam Mohammadnejad, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Niema Mohammad Pahlevan, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering
- Ragip Pala, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Taofiq Kolawole Paraiso, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jungwook Park, Ph.D.
Physics and Electrical Engineering
- Alessandro Pitanti, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Mauricio Ponga de la Torre, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Vasumathi Raman, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Farshid Roumi, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Haowen Ruan, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering
- Christos Santis, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Eran Segev, Ph.D.
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Matthew T. Sheldon, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Gal Shmuel, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Daniel Siegal-Gaskins, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
- Aniruddha Sinha, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Somayeh Sojoudi, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Ruzan Sokhoyan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Likun Tan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Ivan Vlahinich, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Guanyuan (Kevin) Wang, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Franz M. Weinert, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Sungwook Woo, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Eitan Yaakobi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Hang Zhang, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Zhiwen Zhang, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Tian Zhong, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jianbo Zhu, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering Aerospace

Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences

- Kenneth A. Farley, *Chair*
- Jean-Philippe Avouac, *Director, Tectonics Observatory*
- Robert W. Clayton, *Divisional Academic Officer*
- Michael Gurnis
Director, Seismological Laboratory
- Paul Wennberg
Acting Director, Linde Center For Global Environmental Science

Professors Emeriti

- Arden L. Albee, Ph.D.
Geology and Planetary Science
- Clarence R. Allen, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics
- Don L. Anderson, Ph.D., Crafoord Laureate
Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geophysics
- Donald S. Burnett, Ph.D.
Nuclear Geochemistry
- Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics
- David G. Harkrider, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits
 Professor of Geophysics
 Duane O. Muhleman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Bruce C. Murray, Ph.D.
Planetary Science and Geology
 Leon T. Silver, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Foundation Professor
for Resource Geology
 Hugh P. Taylor Jr., Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of
Geology
 G. J. Wasserburg, Ph.D., D.h.c.,
 D.Sc.h.c, Sc.D.h.c, Crafoord
 Laureate
John D. MacArthur Professor of
Geology and Geophysics
 Peter J. Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Geology

Professors

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
Geochemistry and Global
Environmental Science
 Paul D. Asimow, Ph.D.
Geology and Geochemistry
 Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat
Geology
 Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
Cosmochemistry and Planetary
Sciences and Chemistry
 Michael E. Brown, Ph.D.
Richard and Barbara Rosenberg
Professor and Professor of
Planetary Astronomy
 Robert W. Clayton, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 John M. Eiler, Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of
Geology and Professor of
Geochemistry
 Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and
Planetary Science
 Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Foundation Professor
of Geochemistry
 John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology
 Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits
Professor of Geophysics
 Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology
 Donald V. Helmberger, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Jennifer Jackson, Ph.D.
Mineral Physics
 Joseph L. Kirschvink, Ph.D.
Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen
Professor of Geobiology
 Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
John D. and Catherine T.
MacArthur Professor of Astronomy
and Planetary Science
 Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and
Geophysics
 Jared Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology
 Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Geobiology
 Victoria Orphan, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 George R. Rossman, Ph.D.
Eleanor and John R. McMillan
Professor of Mineralogy
 Jason B. Saleeby, Ph.D.
Geology
 Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
Frank J. Gilloon Professor of
Environmental Science and
Engineering
 Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Mark Simons, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 David J. Stevenson, Ph.D.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Planetary Science
 Joann M. Stock, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics
 Edward M. Stolper, Ph.D.,
 D.Sc.h.c.
Interim President
William E. Leonhard Professor of
Geology
 Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of
Atmospheric Chemistry and
Environmental Science and
Engineering
 Brian P. Wernicke, Ph.D.
Candler Family Professor of
Geology
 Yuk L. Yung, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
 Medical Institute

Assistant Professors

Jean-Paul Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D.

Seismology

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D.

*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D.

Geobiology

Heather Knutson, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

John A. Johnson, Ph.D.

Planetary Astronomy

Michael Lamb, Ph.D.

Geology

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D.

*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Victor Tsai, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikel, M.A.

Geology

Yang Liu, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Senior Research Associate

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Senior Research Fellow

Maren Boese, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Faculty Associate

Dimitri A. Papanastassiou, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Moore Distinguished Scholar

John Blundy, Ph.D.

Geology

Visiting Professor

Gilles Dromart, Ph.D.

Geology

Hilmar Gudmundsson, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Visiting Associates

Oded Aharonson, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Mark A. Allen, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Carmen Boening, Ph.D.

*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Jin Beom Choi, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Zhongxin Chu, Ph.D.

Geology

Elizabeth Cochran, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Max Coleman, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Sergio Fagherazzi, Ph.D.

Geology

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D.

Geophysics

John M. Harris, Ph.D.

Geology

Essam Heggy, Ph.D.

Geology

Robert Housley, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Kenneth W. Hudnut, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Lucile M. Jones, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Yang Liu, Ph.D.

Geochemistry

Daniel J. McCleese, Ph.D.

Planetary Science

Charles E. Miller, Ph.D.

*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Louis Moresi, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Jarmila Polet, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Paul Rosen, Ph.D.

Geophysics

Stanley P. Sander, Ph.D.

*Planetary Science and
Environmental Engineering
Science*

Graeme Stephens, Ph.D.

*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Dawn Sumner, Ph.D.

Geology

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*
 Geoffrey Toon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Wesley Traub, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Jeremy Venditti, Ph.D.
Geology
 Duane Waliser, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Kenneth Williford, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Josh Willis, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*
 Stephen Zinder, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Members of the Professional Staff

Michael B. Baker, Ph.D.
Geology
 John R. Beckett, Ph.D.
Geology
 Ma Chi, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Joachim Genrich, Ph.D.
Geology
 Yunbin Guan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Katherine Hutton, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Sebastian Leprince, Ph.D.
Geology
 Sally Newman, Ph.D.
Geology

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Shenji Wei, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Surendra Adhikari, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Joan Ballester, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*
 Bjoern Benneke, PhD
Planetary Science

Brendan Bowler, Ph.D.
*JCPA Prize Postdoctoral Fellow in
 Planetary Astronomy*
 Justin Brown, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Andrea Burke, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar in
 Environmental Science and
 Engineering*
 Julia Cartwright, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Matthieu Clog, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Jessica Creveling, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar in
 Geochemistry*
 Jean-Michel Désert, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Roman DiBiase, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Peter Douglas, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Zacharie Duputel, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Christopher S. Edwards, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Nicole Feldl, Ph.D.
*Stanback Prize Postdoctoral
 Scholar in Environmental Science
 and Engineering*
 Vamsi Ganti, Ph.D.
Geology
 Thomas Goebel, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Jean-Philippe Harvey, Ph.D.
*Texaco Postdoctoral Scholar in
 Geology*
 Roland Hatzepichler, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Jessica Hawthorne, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar in Geophysics
 James Hemp, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar in Geobiology
 Sergio Ioppolo, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Romain Jolivet, Ph.D.
Geology
 Edwin Kite, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar in Planetary
 Science*
 Isaac Larsen, Ph.D.
*Texaco Postdoctoral Scholar in
 Geology*
 Catherine Macris, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Shawn McGlynn, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Ryan McKeon, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Ross Mitchell, Ph.D.
Geology

Cajetan Neubauer, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Tran B. Nguyen, Ph.D.
*Postdoctoral Scholar in Global
Environmental Science*

Magdalena Osburn, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Guillaume Paris, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Eugenie Perouse, Ph.D.
Geology

Mortaza Pirouz, Ph.D.
Geology

Noah Planavsky, Ph.D.
Geology

Kyle G. Pressel, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

James Rae, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Christopher T. Reinhard, Ph.D.
Postdoctoral Scholar in Geobiology

Melissa Rice, Ph.D.
*Geology
Planetary Science*

Abigail Saxena, Ph.D.
Biology

Silvan Scheller, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Dirk Scherler, Ph.D.
Geology

Avi Shporer, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Derek Smith, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Kathryn Snell, Ph.D.
Geology

Andrew Stewart, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Christoph von Hagke, Ph.D.
Geology

June Wicks, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Stefanie Wirth, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Aaron Wolf, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Ting Yang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

James Chen, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Jonathan Fraine, M.S.
Planetary Science

Shana Goffredi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Isaac Hilburn, B.S.
Geology

Martha House, Ph.D.
Geology

Emily Lakdawalla, M.Sc.
Planetary Science

King-Fai Li, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Wladimir Lyra, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Aron Meltzner, Ph.D.
Geology

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Henry Ngo, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Tran Nguyen
*Foster and Coco Stanback
Postdoctoral Scholar in Global
Environmental Science*

Patricia Persaud, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Daoyuan Sun, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Aradhna Tripathi, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Junhong Zhao, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences

Jonathan N. Katz, *Chair*
Federico Echenique, *Executive
Officer for the Social Sciences*
Cindy Weinstein, *Executive Officer
for the Humanities*

Professors Emeriti

Louis Breger, Ph.D.
Psychoanalytic Studies
Lance E. Davis, Ph.D.
*Mary Stillman Harkness
Professor of Social Science*

Visitors

Piyush Agram, Ph.D.
*KISS Postdoctoral Scholar in
Geophysics*

David M. Grether, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of
 Economics*

Daniel J. Kevles, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
 of the Humanities*

Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.
English

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Literature

Robert A. Rosenstone, Ph.D.
History

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.
Anthropology

Annette J. Smith, Ph.D.
Literature

Frederick B. Thompson, Ph.D.
*Applied Philosophy and Computer
 Science*

James F. Woodward, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
 of the Humanities*

Associate Professor Emeritus

Heinz E. Ellersieck, Ph.D.
History

Lecturers Emeriti

Lee F. Browne, M.S.
Education

Valentina A. Lindholm, M.A.
Russian

Shirley A. Marneus, M.A.
Theater Arts

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology and
 Neuroscience and Professor of
 Biology*

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D.
Political Science

Kim C. Border, Ph.D.
Economics

John Brewer, Ph.D.
*Eli and Edye Broad Professor of
 Humanities and Social Sciences
 and Professor of History and
 Literature*

Warren C. Brown, Ph.D.
History

Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D.
*Doris and Henry Dreyfuss
 Professor of History*

Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D.
*Robert Kirby Professor of
 Behavioral Economics*

Fiona Cowie, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.
*Richard N. Merkin Professor of
 Mathematical Finance*

Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D.
History

Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Federico Echenique, Ph.D.
Economics

Jean E. Ensminger, Ph.D.
*Edie and Lew Wasserman
 Professor of Social Sciences*

Mordechai Feingold, D.Phil.
History

Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D.
English

Kristine Haugen, Ph.D.
English

Christopher R. Hitchcock, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Philip T. Hoffman, Ph.D.
*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline
 Professor of Business Economics and
 Professor of History*

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
English

Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D.
*Kay Sugabara Professor of Social
 Sciences and Statistics; Director,
 Ronald and Maxine Linde
 Institute of Economic and
 Management Sciences*

D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D.
Political Science

Diana L. Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.
History

J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D.
*William R. Kenan, Jr. Professor of
 History and Social Science*

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
*Allen and Lenabelle Davis
 Professor of Economics and Social
 Sciences*

John P. O'Doherty, D.Phil.
Psychology

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D.
*Mary Stillman Harkness Professor
 of Political Science*

Thomas R. Palfrey, Ph.D.
*Flintridge Foundation Professor of
 Economics and Political Science*

George W. Pigman III, Ph.D.
English
Charles R. Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.,
D.h.c.
*William D. Hacker Professor of
Economics and Political Science*
Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy
Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.
Economics and Neuroscience
Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline
Professor of Business Economics*
Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D.
Economics and Statistics
Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D.
Economics
Erik Snowberg, Ph.D.
Economics and Political Science
Cindy Weinstein, Ph.D.
English
Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
History
Leeat Yariv, Ph.D.
Economics

Assistant Professors

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Economics
Matthew L. Elliott, Ph.D.
Economics
Benjamin J. Gillen, Ph.D.
Economics
Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
English
Christopher Hunter, Ph.D.
English
Jennifer Jahner, Ph.D.
English
Katrina Ligett, Ph.D.
Computer Science
Gideon Manning, Ph.D.
Philosophy
Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Economics

Linde Institute Postdoctoral Instructor

George Georgiadis, Ph.D.
Management

Mellon Caltech-Huntington Postdoctoral Instructor

Christa Robbins, Ph.D.
Art History
Derrick R. Spires, Ph.D.
English

Weisman Postdoctoral Instructors

Julia A. Jennings, Ph.D.
Anthropology and Demography

Lecturers

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.
German
Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.
Spanish
Shelley M. Bennett, Ph.D.
Art History
Christine M. Daley, Ph.D.
English
Daniel A. Garcia, M.A.
Spanish
Merrill Joan Gerber, M.A.
Creative Writing
Judith Hall, M.A.
Creative Writing
Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D.
English
Ritsuko Hirai, Ph.D.
Japanese
Kayoko Hirata, Ph.D.
Japanese
Richard E. Kipling, M.A.
Journalism
Alice Lin, Ph.D.
*Business, Economics, and
Management*
Trevor C. Merrill, Ph.D.
French
Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D.
Chinese
Thomas A. Neenan, M.F.A.
Music
Christiane H. Orcel, Ph.D.
French
Lynn Paul, Ph.D.
Psychology
Shiing-wu Wang, Ph.D.
Accounting

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D.

Chinese

Kenneth Winston, Ph.D.

Economics

Juliann Kay Wolfgram, Ph.D.

Art History

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Frank Trentmann, Ph.D.

History

Francis Bacon Visiting Professor

Lisa Jardine

History and Philosophy of Science

Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor

Peter J. Westwick, Ph.D.

History

Ronald and Maxine Linde

Visiting Professor

Richard Roll, Ph.D.

Finance

Visiting Professors

Bradford Cornell, Ph.D.

Finance

R. Preston McAfee, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Economics

Edward J. McCaffery, J.D.

Law

Visiting Associate Professor

Justin Levitt, J.D., M.P.A.

Law

Visiting Associates

Jasmina Arifovic, Ph.D.

Economics

Bernard W. Balleine, Ph.D.

Psychology

David P. Baron, Ph.D.

Economics

Timothy H. Breen, Ph.D.

History

Martin Chalifour

Humanities

Jernej Copic, Ph.D.

Economics

Cary D. Frydman, Ph.D.

Economics

Jan Glascher, Ph.D.

Psychology

Mark Graves, Ph.D.

Psychology

Alison Harris, Ph.D.

Psychology

John L. Heilbron, Ph.D.

History

Steve Hindle, Ph.D.

History

Rene Hurlmann, Ph.D.

Psychology

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.

History

Jaeseung Jeong, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Daniel Kennedy, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Christopher K. Kovach, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Anne Kox, Ph.D.

History

Hiroki Nishimura, Ph.D.

Economics

Dirk Neumann, Ph.D.

Psychology

Jeffrey P. Nosanov, LL.M.

Social Science

Paulina Oliva, Ph.D.

Economics

Mikael Persson, Ph.D.

Political Science

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D.

History

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.

History

Wolfram Schultz, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Alexander Smith

Economics

Stefanie Sobelle, Ph.D.

English

Michael L. Spezio, Ph.D.

Psychology

Noel M. Swerdlow, Ph.D.

History

Alexander Wragge-Morley, Ph.D.

History and Philosophy of Science

Simon J. Wilkie, Ph.D.

Economics

Zhihui Zhang, Ph.D.

History

Visitors

Joshua F. Schwartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Member of the Professional Staff

Ze'ev Rosenkranz, M.L.S.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Ryuta Aoki, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

John Clithero, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Sven Collette, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Justin Feinstein, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychology

Cendri Hutcherson, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Keise Izuma, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Peter Landry, Ph.D.
Economics

Tobias Larsen, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Sang Wan Lee, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Lelia Montaser-Kouhsari, Ph.D.
Psychology

Wolfgang Pauli, Ph.D.
Psychology and Neuroscience

J. Andrew Sinclair, Ph.D.
Social Science

Robert Spunt, Ph.D.
Social Psychology

Damian Stanley, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Shinsuke Suzuki, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Oana Tuduscuic, Ph.D.
Neuroscience, Psychology

Romann M. Weber, Ph.D.
Cognitive Science

Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

B. Thomas Soifer, *Chair and
Director, Spitzer Science Center*

Hiroshi Ooguri, *Deputy Chair*

Anthony C. S. Readhead, *Director,
Owens Valley Radio Observatory*

Kenneth G. Libbrecht, *Executive
Officer for Physics*

George Helou, *Executive Director,
Infrared Processing and Analysis
Center*

Shrinivas Kulkarni, *Director, Caltech
Optical Observatories*

David H. Reitze, *Executive Director,
LIGO Laboratory (Laser
Interferometer Gravitational-
Wave Observatory)*

Sunil Golwala, *Director, Caltech
Submillimeter Observatory*

John M. Carpenter, *Executive
Director, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory*

Nai-Chang Yeh, *Codirector,
Kavli Nanoscience Institute*

Barry Simon, *Executive Officer for
Mathematics*

Professors Emeriti

Tom M. Apostol, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.
*Saler Arthur Haisch Professor
of Mathematics*

Barry C. Barish, Ph.D., Laureate h.c.
*Ronald and Maxine Linde
Professor of Physics*

Charles A. Barnes, Ph.D.
Physics

Felix H. Boehm, Ph.D.
*William L. Valentine Professor of
Physics*

Marshall H. Cohen, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Richard A. Dean, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Ronald W. P. Drever, Ph.D.
Physics

Steven C. Frautschi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Murray Gell-Mann, Ph.D.,
Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Nobel
Laureate

*Robert Andrews Millikan Professor
of Theoretical Physics*

Peter M. Goldreich, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astrophysics and Planetary Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*

Gary A. Lorden, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

W. A. J. Luxemburg, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Gerry Neugebauer, Ph.D.
*Robert Andrews Millikan Professor
of Physics*

Charles W. Peck, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas G. Phillips, D.Phil.
*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Physics*

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., Sc.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

Kip S. Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Distinguished
Service Professor and Professor of
Physics*

David B. Wales, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Ward Whaling, Ph.D.
Physics

**Senior Research Associate
Emeritus**

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.
Physics

Professors

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Physics

James J. Bock, Ph.D.
Physics

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.
Physics

Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D.
*Kate Van Nuys Professor of
Astronomy*

Michael C. Cross, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D.
Astronomy

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of
Physics and Applied Physics*

Richard S. Ellis, D.Phil., D.Sc.h.c.
*Steele Family Professor of
Astronomy*

Bradley W. Filippone, Ph.D.
Physics

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Rupert Frank, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas Graber, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sergei Gukov, Ph.D.
*Theoretical Physics and
Mathematics*

Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D.,
D.techn.h.c.
*Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of
Physics and Astronomy*

Lynne Anne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Christopher Hirata, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

David G. Hitlin, Ph.D.
Physics

Anton Kapustin, Ph.D.
*Earle C. Anthony Professor of
Theoretical Physics and
Mathematics*

Nets Katz, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Alexander S. Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Mathematics

H. Jeff Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*William L. Valentine Professor and
Professor of Physics*

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.
*Ronald and Maxine Linde
Professor of Theoretical Physics &
Mathematics*

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
*John D. and Catherine T.
MacArthur Professor of Astronomy
and Planetary Science*

Kenneth G. Libbrecht, Ph.D.
Physics

Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D.
*Richard Merkin Distinguished
Professor of Mathematics*

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D.
*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Mathematics*

D. Christopher Martin, Ph.D.
Physics

Olexei Motrunich, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D.
Physics

Hiroshi Ooguri, Ph.D.
*Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics*

E. Sterl Phinney, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Jerome Pine, Ph.D.
Physics

H. David Politzer, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate
*Richard Chace Tolman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Frank C. Porter, Ph.D.
Physics

John P. Preskill, Ph.D.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Thomas A. Prince, Ph.D.
Physics

Eric M. Rains, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.
*Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor
of Mathematics*

Anthony C. S. Readhead, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Astronomy

Gil Refael, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Robert M. Abbey Professor of
Physics, Applied Physics and
Bioengineering*

Anneila I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Ira S. Bowen Professor of
Astronomy*

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard A. Neches Professor of
Electrical Engineering, Applied
Physics and Physics*

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D.
*Harold Brown Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Nicholas Z. Scoville, Ph.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

Barry M. Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*IBM Professor of Mathematics and
Theoretical Physics*

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D.
Physics

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Physics

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astronomy*

Edward C. Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*David W. Morrisroe Professor of
Physics*

Thomas A. Tombrello Jr., Ph.D.,
Ph.D.h.c.
*Robert H. Goddard Professor of
Physics*

Alan J. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Physics

Richard M. Wilson, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Mark B. Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
Energy Physics*

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.
Physics

Ahmed H. Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.,
LL.D.h.c., M.D.h.c., Nobel
Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of
Chemistry and Professor of Physics*

Jonas Zmuidzinas, Ph.D.
Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics

Associate Professors

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Assistant Professors

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David Hsieh, Ph.D.
Physics

John A. Johnson, Ph.D.
Planetary Astronomy

Yi Ni, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Christian Ott, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Ryan Patterson, Ph.D.
Physics

Instructors

Echenard Shinpei Baba, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics*

Karsten Chipeniuk, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics*

Semra Demirel, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics*

Anton Geraschenko, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics*

Andrei Jorza, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Instructor in Mathematics

Seyed Mohammad Hadi Hedayat Zadeh, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics

Helen (Guoying) Lei, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics

Liu Yi, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics

Christoph Marx
Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics

Mohamed Omar, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman Research
Instructor in Mathematics

Christopher M. Ormerod, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics

Miodrag Sokic, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Instructor in Mathematics

Zhiyu Tian, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics

Pei-Yu Tsai, Ph.D.
Olga Taussky and John Todd
Research Instructor in
Mathematics

Lecturers

Thomas K. Alberts, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Eric D. Black, Ph.D.
Physics

Gupta Subhojoy, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Helge Krueger, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Chris Mach, B.S.
Physics

Frank Rice, M.S.
Physics

Virginio Sannibale, Ph.D.
Physics

Jay Williams, Ph.D.
Mathematics

ZhongTao Wu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Senior Research Associates

John Carpenter, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Sean Carroll, Ph.D.
Physics

George Helou, Ph.D.
Physics

Dariusz C. Lis, Ph.D.
Physics

Richard A. Mewaldt, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Timothy J. Pearson, Ph.D.
Radio Astronomy

David H. Reitze, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Senior Research Fellows

Thomas K. Alberts, Ph.D.
Schott Russell Johnson Fellow in
Mathematics

Andrea Isella, Ph.D.
Physics

Koji Arai, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics

Chih-Hsiang Cheng, Ph.D.
Physics

Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.
Physics

Seung-Yeop Lee, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild Fellow in
Mathematics

Yu Nakayama, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild Fellow in
Theoretical Physics

Bela Szilagy, Ph.D.
Physics

Gang Zhou, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Senior Faculty Associates

Curt Cutler, Ph.D.
Physics

Faculty Associate

I. Juliana Sackmann, Ph.D.
Physics

Todd Gaier, Ph.D.
Physics

Visiting Associates

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jorgen Andersen, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Emanuele Berti, Ph.D.
Physics

Andrew Blain, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Charles Matt Bradford, Ph.D.
Physics

Vladimir B. Braginsky, Ph.D.
Physics

Todd Brun, Ph.D.
Physics

Alessandra Buonanno, Ph.D.
Physics

Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D.
Physics

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D.
Physics

Brendan P. Crill, Ph.D.
Physics

Peter Day, Ph.D.
Physics

Stanley Deser, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Luc Dessart, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Olivier Dore', Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Darren Dowell, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert V. Duncan, Ph.D.
Physics

Gerald Eigen, Ph.D.
Physics

Wolfgang Fink, Ph.D.
Physics

Paul F. Goldsmith, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Gabriela Gonzalez, Ph.D.
Physics

Krzysztof Gorski, Ph.D.
Physics

Keith J.B. Grainge, Ph.D.
Physics

Herold R. Gustafson, Ph.D.
Physics

Inseob Hahn, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen W. Hawking, Ph.D.
*Sberman Fairchild Distinguished
Scholar*

Martin Houde, Ph.D.
Physics

Nam-Gyu Kang, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Joseph W. Lazio, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Richard A. M. Lee, Ph.D.
Physics

Erik Leitch, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Daniel A. Lidar, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Ron Y. Lifshitz, Ph.D.
Physics

Giuseppe Longo, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Geoffrey Lovelace, Ph.D.
Physics

Peter V. Mason, Ph.D.
Physics

Steve McGuire, Ph.D.
Physics

Simona Mei, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Hrushikesh Mhaskar, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Valery Mitrofanov, M.Sc.
Physics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Robert Penner, Ph.D.
*Mathematical and Theoretical
Physics*

Pavel Fileviez Perez, Ph.D.
Physics

Elena Pierpaoli, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.
Physics

Jocelyn S. Read, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Paul Renteln, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jason Rhodes, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Re'em Sari, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Janet D. Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert Schofield, Ph.D.
Physics

Eugene Serabyn, Ph.D.
Physics
 Hongsheng Shi
Physics
 David H. Shoemaker, Ph.D.
LIGO
 Kirill Shtengel, Ph.D.
Physics
 Ulrich Sperhake, Ph.D.
Physics
 Piotr Sulkowski, Ph.D.
Physics
 Manuel Tiglio, Ph.D.
Physics
 Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.
Physics
 Steven J. van Enk, Ph.D.
Physics
 Otmar Venjakob, Ph.D.
Mathematics
 Felix von Oppen, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
 Linqing Wen, Ph.D.
Physics
 Michael Werner, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
 Mark E. Wiedenbeck, Ph.D.
Physics
 Edward Wright, Ph.D.
Astronomy, IPAC

**Members of the
 Professional Staff**

Rachel Akeson, Ph.D.
 Stuart Anderson, Ph.D.
 Philip Appleton, Ph.D.
 Jessica Arlett, Ph.D.
 Lee Armus, Ph.D.
 Thomas Barlow, Ph.D.
 Bruce Berriman, Ph.D.
 James Kent Blackburn, Ph.D.
 Andrew Boden, Ph.D.
 Julian Bunn, Ph.D.
 Peter L. Capak, Ph.D.
 Sean J. Carey, Ph.D.
 Robert W. Carr, M. Phil.
 Ranga Ram Chary, Ph.D.
 David R. Ciardi, Ph.D.
 Christina M. S. Cohen, Ph.D.
 Walter R. Cook, Ph.D.
 Dennis C. Coyne, M.S.
 Alan C. Cummings, Ph.D.
 Roc Cutri, Ph.D.
 Richard Dekany, Ph.D.
 Dario Fadda, Ph.D.
 Chung Wah (Warren) Fon, Ph.D.

Valery Frolov, Ph.D.
 Philippe Galvez, Eng.
 Joseph A. Giaime, Ph.D.
 Carl Grillmair, Ph.D.
 Eric K. Gustafson, Ph.D.
 Dale Ingram, M.S.
 Thomas Jarrett, Ph.D.
 Rassul Karabalin, Ph.D.
 William Kells, Ph.D.
 Davy Kirkpatrick, Ph.D.
 Michael Landry, Ph.D.
 William Latter, Ph.D.
 Albert Lazzarini, Ph.D.
 Richard A. Leske, Ph.D.
 Deborah Levine, Ph.D.
 Lee A. Lindblom, Ph.D.
 Phillip E. Lindquist, Eng.
 Steven Lord, Ph.D.
 Nanyao Lu, Ph.D.
 William Mahoney, Ph.D.
 Keith Matthews, M.S.
 Joseph Mazzarella, Ph.D.
 Gregory Mendell, Ph.D.
 Rafael Millan-Gabet, Ph.D.
 Anna Marie Moore, Ph.D.
 Patrick Morris, Ph.D.
 Patrick Morrissey, Ph.D.
 Edward Myers, Ph.D.
 Alberto Noriega-Crespo, Ph.D.
 Patrick Ogle, Ph.D.
 J. E. Brian O'Reilly, Ph.D.
 Fredrick J. Raab, Ph.D.
 Simon J.E. Radford, Ph.D.
 Luisa M. Rebull, Ph.D.
 Alan P. Rice, B.S.
 Norna A. Robertson, Ph.D.
 Gary H. Sanders, Ph.D.
 Richard Savage, Ph.D.
 Stephen L. Scott, Ph.D.
 Patrick Shopbell, Ph.D.
 David Shupe, Ph.D.
 Daniel Sigg, Ph.D.
 Nancy Silbermann, Ph.D.
 Roger Smith, B.E.
 Gordon Squires, Ph.D.
 John Stauffer, Ph.D.
 Lisa Storrie-Lombardi, Ph.D.
 Jason Surace, Ph.D.
 Harry Teplitz, Ph.D.
 Schuyler Van Dyk, Ph.D.
 Stanley E. Whitcomb, Ph.D.
 Roy Williams, Ph.D.
 David P. Woody, Ph.D.
 Hiroaki Yamamoto, Ph.D.
 Lin Yan, Ph.D.
 Ren-Yuan Zhu, Ph.D.
 Michael Zucker, Ph.D.
 John Zweizig, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Matthew R. Abernathy, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen Bourke, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Carrie Bridge, Ph.D.
Astronomy

William C. Griffith, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics

Jens Kauffmann, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Nicholas P. Konidaris II, Ph.D.
Astronomy Instrumentation

Netanel Lindner, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Andreea Petric, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Anthony L. Piro
Theoretical Astrophysics

Larry Price, Ph.D.
Physics

Raquel Rodriguez Monje
Physics

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.
Physics

Ulrich Sperhake, Ph.D.
Physics

Eric Thrane, Ph.D.
Physics

Christina V. Torres, Ph.D.
Physics

Marco P. Viero, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael Zemcov, Ph.D.
Physics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Ernazar Abdikamalov, Ph.D.
Relativity

Matthew R. Abernathy, Ph.D.
Physics

Margareta Ackerman, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information

Katherine A. Alatalo, Ph.D.
IPAC, Astronomy

Arthur Apresyan, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Stuart Mark Aston, Ph.D.
Physics

Christopher Backhouse, Ph.D.
Particle Physics

Kirk R. Bays, Ph.D.
High Energy Physics

Eric C. Bellm, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Rijuparne Chakraborty, Ph.D.
Physics

David J. Clarke, Ph.D.
Physics

Drew Clausen, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Ann Mary Cody, Ph.D.
Astronomy

IPAC

Vladimir Dergachev, Ph.D.
Physics

Tanio Diaz Santos, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

IPAC

Emanuele Di Marco, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Suresh Doravari, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael Drahus, Ph.D.
Jansky, Physics

Sheila Dwyer, Ph.D.
Physics

Glen B. Evenbly, Ph.D.
*Fairchild, Quantum Computing/
Condensed Matter*

Jeffrey P. Filippini, Ph.D.
Moore, Experimental Physics

Johannes M. Fink, Ph.D.
IQIM

Pol Forn-Diaz, Ph.D.
Quantum Optics

Felix Fuerst, Ph.D.
Physics

Jim Fuller, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Abhijit Gadde, Ph.D.
McCone, String Theory Physics

Chad Galley, Ph.D.
Physics

Jean-Rene Gauthier, Ph.D.
Millikan, Astronomy

Roland Haas, Ph.D.
Numerical Relativity

Steven Hailey-Dunsheath, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Erik A. Henriksen, Ph.D.
CEQS, Physics

Sasha Hinkley, Ph.D.
Sagan, Astronomy

Lotte Hollands, Ph.D.
Physics

Assaf Horesh, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Tavlikki Hovatta, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Chen-Lung Hung, Ph.D.
IQIM, Quantum Optics

- Koji Ishiwata, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics
- Kiwami Izumi, Ph.D.
Physics
- Jitse Joannes (Jan), Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Torsten Karzig, Ph.D.
IQIM, Condensed Matter Physics
- Eyal Kenig, Ph.D.
Physics
- Trupti Khaire, Ph.D.
Physics
- Se-Heon Kim, Ph.D.
Basic Applied Physics
- Attila Kovacs, Ph.D.
Physics
- Helge Krueger, Ph.D.
Simons, Theoretical Physics
- Chung Lun (Alan) Lai, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Jae Hoon Lee, Ph.D.
Quantum Optics
- Stefan W. Leichenauer, Ph.D.
McCone, HighEnergy/String Theory Physics
- Martin Lueker, Ph.D.
Physics
- Andrew Marks, Ph.D.
NSF, Mathematics
- Danica W. Marsden, Ph.D.
Physics
- Kazunobu Maruyoshi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
- Christopher M. McKenney, Ph.D.
Physics
- Jason Melbourne, Ph.D.
Physics, IPAC
- Haixing Miao, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- Sarah H. Miller, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Philipp Moesta, Ph.D.
Numerical Relativity
- Lorenzo Monceli, Ph.D.
Physics
- Roger S. K. Mong, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- Samuel Njoroge, Ph.D.
Basic Applied Physics
- Fernando M. Pastawski, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Phy
- David Pekker, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics
- Daniel Perley, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- Johanner Pollanen, Ph.D.
IQIM, Physics
- Pavel Putrov, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- David Radice, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- Marc A. Rafelski, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- Vivien Raymond, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics
- Christian Reisswig, Ph.D.
Robinson, Astrophysics
- Alessandro Rettura, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Johannes Reuther, Ph.D.,
Physics
- Luca Ricci, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Leslie Rodgers, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy
- Carmen Rodriguez Conzalvez,
Ph.D.
Observational Cosmology
- David Sanford, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics
- Eugenio Schisano, Ph.D.
IPAC, Astronomy
- Andreas Schrubba, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Erick Shirokof, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck, Astrophysics
- Jennifer M. Siegal-Gaskins, Ph.D.
Einstein, Theoretical Astrophysics
- Nicolas Smith-Lefebvre, Ph.D.
Physics
- Simon Slutsky, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics
- Jonathan J. Swift, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Nicholas Taylor, Ph.D.
Physics
- Manasdevi P.
Thirugnanasambandam, Ph.D.
Physics
- Christopher T. Tibbs, Ph.D.
Astrophysics, IPAC
- Darius H. Torchinsky, Ph.D.
Physics
- Jaroslav Trnka, Ph.D.
Lee, Theoretical Physics
- Marcella Veneziani, Ph.D.
Physics, IPAC
- Joaquin D. Viera, Ph.D.
Physics
- Dominic J. Walton, Ph.D.
Physics
- Ling Wang, Ph.D.
IQIM
- Jay Williams, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Zhongtao Wu, Ph.D.
Simons, Mathematics
Si Xie, Ph.D.
Millikan Experimental Physics
Beni Yoshida, Ph.D.
Lee, Theoretical Physics
Anil Zenglinoglu, Ph.D.
Physics
Yue Zhang, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
Liuyan Zhao, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Center for Advanced Computing Research

Sharon M. Brunett, B.S.
Associate Director of Operations

Information Management Systems and Services

Rich Fagen, B.A.
Chief Information Officer

Directorate

Beverly Allen, M.B.A.
Glenn W. Bach, M.S.
RuthAnne Bevier, M.L.I.S.
Bradley Cain, J.D.
John A. Dundas III, M.S.
Ron Kong, M.S.
Robert Logan, B.S.
Leslie Maxfield, M.S.

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Administered by Caltech for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Charles Elachi, *Director*
Larry D. James, *Deputy Director*

Executive Council

A. Blaine Baggett
Director for Communications and Education
Diane L. Evans
Director for Earth Science and Technology

David Gallager
Director for Astronomy, Physics, and Space Technology
Cozette M. Hart
Director for Human Resources
Chris P. Jones
Associate Director for Flight Projects and Mission Success
Janis L. Chodas
Director for Office of Safety and Mission Success
Fuk K. Li
Manager, Mars Exploration Program Office and Director for Mars Exploration
Leslie L. Livesay
Director for Engineering and Science
Daniel J. McCleese
Chief Scientist
Keyur C. Patel
Director for Interplanetary Network
Brian Muirhead
Chief Engineer
Firouz M. Naderi
Director for Solar System Exploration
Richard P. O'Toole
Manager, Office of Legislative Affairs
Steve Proia
Chief Financial Officer and Director for Business Operations
James J. Rinaldi
Chief Information Officer and Director for Information Technology
Victoria D. Stratman
Caltech General Counsel
Jakob van Zyl
Associate Director for Project Formulation and Strategy
Jonas Zmuidzinias
Chief Technologist

Library Services

Kimberly Douglas, M.A., M.S.
*(L.S.)
University Librarian*
Robin Izon, B.A.
Library Operations Administrator
Judith Brott, M.B.A.
Business Manager
David McCaslin, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Manager, Access and Fulfillment Services

Laura Smart, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Manager, Metadata Services
George Porter, M.S. (L.S.)
*Interim Head, Research and
Information Services*
Charlotte E. Erwin, Ph.D.
*Head, Archives and Special
Collections*

Professional Staff

Kristin Buxton, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Lindsay Cleary, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Betsy Coles, B.A.
Tommy Ingulfsen, M.Phil
S. Katherine Johnson, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Dana Roth, M.S., M.S. (L.S.)
J. Alex Valdivia, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Jay Walters, B.A.
Donna Wrublewski, Ph.D.

Staff and Faculty Consultation Center

Linda Krippner, Psy.D., *Director*

Student Affairs

Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs
Kevin P. Austin
*Executive Director of Health and
Counseling Services*

Geoffrey A. Blake
Master of Student Houses
Don A. Crewell
Director of Financial Aid
Peter Daily
*Assistant Vice President for
Housing and Dining*
Cindy de Mesa
*Administrator, Performing and
Visual Arts Programs*
Eva Graham
*Director of the Caltech Center for
Diversity*
Barbara C. Green
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Students*
Felicia A. Hunt
*Associate Dean for Graduate
Studies*

D. Roderick Kiewiet
*Dean of Undergraduate Students
Professor of Political Science*
Lesley Nye
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Students*
Tom Mannion
*Senior Director
Student Activities and Programs*
Stuart Miller
Medical Director
Betsy Mitchell
*Director of Athletics
Physical Education, and Recreation*
Mary N. Morley
Registrar
Dimitris Sakellariou
Chief Business Administrator
Joseph E. Shepherd
Dean of Graduate Studies
Lauren Stolper
*Director of Fellowships Advising
and Study Abroad, and Career
Development Center*
Jarrid Whitney
*Executive Director of Admissions
and Financial Aid*

OFFICERS AND FACULTY

.....
*University of California = UC Berkeley
California State University = Cal State L.A.*

Edward Manin Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
*Interim President; Provost; William E.
Leonhard Professor of Geology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil.,
University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D.,
Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c.,
University of Edinburgh; D.Phil.h.c.,
Hebrew University. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor,
1982-83; Professor, 1983-90; Leonhard
Professor, 1990-. Acting Executive Officer
for Geochemistry, 1989; Executive Officer,
1989-94; Chair, Division of Geological and
Planetary Sciences, 1994-2004; Acting
Provost, 2004; Provost, 2007-; Interim
President, 2013-.

.....
John Norman Abelson, Ph.D., *George
Beadle Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Washington State University, 1960;
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1965.
Professor, Caltech, 1982-91; Beadle

Professor, 1991–2002; Beadle Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Chair, Division of Biology, 1989–95.

Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science* B.Sc., Cairo University, 1979; M.S.E.E., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Garrett Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1983; Assistant Professor, 1983–89; Associate Professor, 1989–94; Professor, 1994–.

Allen James Acosta, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus* B.S., Caltech, 1945; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Assistant Professor, 1954–58; Associate Professor, 1958–66; Professor, 1966–90; Hayman Professor, 1990–93. Hayman Professor Emeritus, 1993–. Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1988–93.

Marc A. Adams, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace* B.S., Case Institute of Technology, 1967; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Senior Engineer, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1976–. Caltech, 2009–14.

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics* B.S., University of Florida (Gainesville), 1998; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006–12; Professor, 2012–.

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D., *Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science* B.S., Haverford College, 1990; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000–06; Associate Professor, 2006–10; Professor, 2010–.

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience and Professor of Biology* B.S., Stanford University, 1986; M.S., 1986; Ph.D., Caltech, 1992. Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience, 2004–05; Bren Professor, 2005–; Professor of Biology, 2005–. Director, 2008–.

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in German* M.A., University of Southern California, 1970; Ph.D., 1974. Lecturer in French, Caltech, 1978; Lecturer in German, 1978–83; 1986–; Instructor in German, 1983–1986.

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry* B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Assistant Professor, 2009–.

Susama Agarwala, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman*

Research Instructor in Mathematics M.S., Johns Hopkins University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2009–12.

Marina Agranov, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics* B.A., St. Petersburg State Technical University, 1999; M.A., Tel Aviv University, 2004; Ph.D., New York University, 2010. Caltech, 2010–.

Oded Aharonson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science* B.S., Cornell University, 1994; M.Eng., 1995; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002–08; Associate Professor, 2008–10; Professor, 2010–11. Visiting Associate, 2013–14.

Channing C. Ahn, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science; Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science* B.S., University of California, 1979; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1985. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1987–92; Senior Research Associate, 1992–; Lecturer, 1988; 1990–2009; 2010.

Bader Al-Anzi, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology* B.S., Kuwait University, M.S., Arizona State University, Ph.D., Yale University, 2003. Caltech, 2011–.

Arden Leroy Albee, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, Emeritus* A.B., Harvard College, 1950; A.M., Harvard University, 1951; Ph.D., 1957. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1959–60; Associate Professor of Geology, 1960–66; Professor, 1966–99; Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, 1999–2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Academic Officer, Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1971–79; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1979–84; Dean of Graduate Studies, 1984–2000.

Thomas Kelly Alberts, Ph.D., *Scott Russell Johnson Senior Research Fellow in Mathematics; Lecturer in Mathematics* B.S., University of Alberta, 2002; Ph.D., New York University, 2008. Senior Research Fellow, 2011–14; Lecturer, 2012–14.

Nageh Allam, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science* B.S., Cairo University, 1998; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., The Pennsylvania State University, 2009. Caltech, 2013.

Jason Alicea, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics* B.S., University of Florida, 2001; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2012–.

Clarence R. Allen, Ph.D., *Professor of*

Geology and Geophysics, Emeritus
B.A., Reed College, 1949; M.S., Caltech, 1951; Ph.D., 1954. Assistant Professor, 1955–59; Associate Professor, 1959–64; Professor, 1964–90; Professor Emeritus, 1990–. Interim Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1965–67; Acting Chairman, Division of Geology, 1967–68.

Mark Andrew Allen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.A., Columbia University, 1971; Ph.D., Caltech, 1976. Member of the Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1984–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978–81; Institute Visiting Associate, 1987–88; Visiting Associate, 1981–86; 1988–96; 2001–13; Faculty Associate, 1996–2001.

John Morgan Allman, Ph.D., *Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology*
B.A., University of Virginia, 1965; A.M., University of Chicago, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974–77; Associate Professor, 1977–84; Professor, 1984–89; Hixon Professor, 1989–.

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
M.S., University of Turin, 1983; Ph.D., Brown University, 1987. Professor, Florida State University, 2000–. Caltech, 2008–14.

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science*
B.A., Carleton College, 1986; M.A., Duke University, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1992–95; Associate Professor, 1995–2002; Professor, 2002–.

Francisco Jose Alves Pereira, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Ecole Universitaire d'Ingenieurs de Lille, 1985; B.S., 1990; M.S., University of Science and Technology, Laboratory of Mechanics (Lille), 1991; Ph.D., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, 1997. Research Scientist, Istituto Nazionale per Studi ed Esperienze di Architettura Navale (INSEAN), 2001–. Caltech, 2005; 2011–13.

Jean Paul (Pablo) Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Seismology*
B.S., University of Paris VII, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2008–.

Ebbe Sloth Andersen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Aarhus University, 2000; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013–14.

Jorgen Andersen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
Ph.D., University of Oxford, 1992. Caltech, 2012–13.

Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D., *James G. Baswell Professor of Neuroscience*
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1973; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1979. Caltech, 1993–.

Catherine E. Anderson, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Art History*
A.B., University of California, Davis, 1991; M.A., 1998; Ph.D., Brown University, 2008. Caltech, 2012–13.

David Jeffrey Anderson, Ph.D., *Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1986–92; Associate Professor, 1992–96; Professor, 1996–2004; Sperry Professor, 2004–2009; Benzer Professor, 2009–. Assistant Investigator, 1989–92; Associate Investigator, 1992–97; Investigator, 1997–.

Don Lynn Anderson, Ph.D., *Crafoord Laureate, Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus*
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1955; M.S., Caltech, 1958; Ph.D., 1962. Research Fellow, 1962–63; Assistant Professor, 1963–64; Associate Professor, 1964–68; Professor, 1968–89; McMillan Professor, 1989–2002; McMillan Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1967–89.

José E. Andrade, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., Stanford University, 2003; PhD, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010; Associate Professor, 2010–13; Professor, 2013–.

Lachlan Leicester Henry Andrew, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1992; B.Sc., 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Associate Professor, Swinburne University of Technology, 2008–. Caltech, 2008–14.

Fred Colvig Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c., *Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1954; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957; D.h.c., University of Paris VII, 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1957–58; Assistant Professor, 1958–62; Associate Professor, 1962–68; Professor, 1968–95; Gilloon Professor, 1995–2001; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2001–. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1973–77; Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1984–94.

Erik Karl Antonsson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1976; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1997-2009. Visiting Associate, 2009-14. Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1998-2002; Chief Technologist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-.

Dimitrios Antsos, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Caltech, 1990; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Lecturer, 1994-99; 2004-10; 2012; 2013.

Tom M. Apostol, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Washington, 1944; M.S., 1946; Ph.D., University of California, 1948. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1950-56; Associate Professor, 1956-62; Professor, 1962-92; Professor Emeritus, 1992-.

Koji Arai, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Physics*
Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2002. Caltech, 2009-15.

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of Moscow, 1997; M.Sc., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2009-.

Jasmina Arifovic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., University of Sarajevo, 1981; M.A., University of Chicago, 1988; Ph.D., 1991. Professor, Simon Fraser University (Canada), 2002-. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1999-2001; Visiting Associate, 2002-15.

Maria del Pilar Ariza Moreno, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
M.S., University of Seville, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, 2003-. Caltech, 2003-06; 2007; 2009; 2010-13.

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Spanish*
B.A., California State University, 1993; M.A., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2000-14.

Frances Hamilton Arnold, Ph.D., *Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering and Biotechnology; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center*
B.S., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., University of California, 1985. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1986; Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-99; Professor of Chemical

Engineering and Biochemistry, 1999-2000. Dickinson Professor, 2000-; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2013-.

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D., *Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1966; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1970-72; Assistant Professor, 1972-74; Associate Professor, 1974-76; Professor, 1976-96; Hanisch Professor, 1996-2013; Hanisch Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1991-94.

Paul David Asimow, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Geochemistry*
A.B., Harvard University, 1991; M.S., Caltech, 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, 1999-2005; Associate Professor, 2005-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Harry A. Atwater Jr., Ph.D., *Howard Hughes Professor and Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor of Applied Physics, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-99; Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, 1999-; Howard Hughes Professor, 2002-; Director, 2009-.

Carlos Fabian Avila Vega, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., National Polytechnic School, Ecuador, 1991; M.S., Gunma University, Japan, 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2012-14.

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat, Habil., *Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology; Director, Tectonics Observatory*
M.E., Ecole Polytechnique, 1987; Ph.D., Institut de Physique du Globe, 1991; Habil., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2003-11; Anthony Professor, 2012-; Director, 2004-.

Shinpei Baba, Ph.D., *Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
M.S., Kyoto University; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2009. Caltech, 2011-14.

Mark J. Balas, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Akron; M.S., University of Maryland, 1970; M.S., University of Denver, 1974; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2011, 2012, 2013.

John Dickson Baldeschwieler, Ph.D., *J. Stanley Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.Chem.E., Cornell University, 1956; Ph.D., University of California, 1959. Professor, Caltech, 1973-96; Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, 1996-99; Johnson

Professor and Professor Emeritus, 1999–. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1973–78.

Bernard W. Balleine, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*

B.A., University of Sydney, 1987; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1992. Caltech, 2011–13.

David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate, *President Emeritus; Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Biology*

B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Swarthmore College; Mount Holyoke College; Mount Sinai Medical Center; Bard College; University of Helsinki; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; University of Alabama; California Polytechnic State University; Columbia University; Yale University; Rockefeller University; Harvard University; D.Phil.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science. Professor, Caltech, 1997–2006; Millikan Professor, 2006–. President, 1997–2006, President Emeritus, 2006–.

Barry Clark Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c., *Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Physics, Emeritus*

B.A., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1962; Laurea h.c., University of Bologna. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1963–66; Assistant Professor, 1966–69; Associate Professor, 1969–72; Professor, 1972–91; Linde Professor, 1991–2005; Linde Professor Emeritus, 2005–. Principal Investigator of LIGO, 1994–97; Director, LIGO, 1997–2006.

Charles Andrew Barnes, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*

B.A., McMaster University, 1943; M.A., University of Toronto, 1944; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1950. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1953–54; Senior Research Fellow, 1954–58; Associate Professor, 1958–62; Professor, 1962–92; Professor Emeritus, 1992–.

Alan H. Barr, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*

B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1983. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor, 1984–90; Associate Professor, 1990–98; Professor, 1998–; Executive Officer for Computer Science, 2000–01.

Jim Barry, B.A., *Lecturer in Art-Drawing, Painting, Silkscreen, and Airbrush*

B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1972. Caltech, 1999–2014.

Jacqueline K. Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c., *Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor and Professor of Chemistry; Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

A.B., Barnard College, 1974; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., New Jersey Institute; Kenyon College; Yale University; Hamilton College; Williams College; Lawrence University; Columbia University; D.L.h.c., Skidmore College. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1989; Professor, 1989–97; Hanisch Professor, 1997–. Chair, 2009–.

Elaine L. Bearer, M.D., Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.M., Manhattan School of Music, 1970; M.A., New York University, 1973; M.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Professor, Brown University, 2004–. Visiting Associate in Biology, Caltech, 2004; 2005–13; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004–05.

Jesse Lee Beauchamp, Ph.D., *Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of Chemistry*

B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Noyes Research Instructor, Caltech, 1967–69; Assistant Professor, 1969–71; Associate Professor, 1971–74; Professor, 1974–2000, Ferkel Professor, 2000–.

Diane Beck, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.A., University of California (Irvine), 1991; M.A., University of California (Berkeley), 1994, Ph.D., 1998. Caltech, 2013.

Douglas H. Beck, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar in Physics*

B.Eng., University of Saskatchewan, 1979; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1986. Caltech, 2013.

Josette Bellan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Lycee Jules Ferry, 1964; M.S., University of Sciences (Paris), 1969; M.S., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1974. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997–. Lecturer in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1992–93; Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, 1995–2006; Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2006–14.

Serge Justin Belongie, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Caltech, 1995; M.S., University of California, 1997; Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, University of California (San Diego), 1996–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008, 2013.

Paul Murray Bellan, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics*

B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1970; M.A., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977–83; Associate Professor, 1983–89; Professor, 1990–.

John Edward Bercaw, Ph.D., *Centennial Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971. Arthur Amos Noyes Research Fellow, Caltech, 1972–74; Assistant Professor, 1974–77; Associate Professor, 1977–79; Professor, 1979–93; Shell Distinguished Professor, 1985–90; Centennial Professor, 1993–. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1999–2002.

L. Elizabeth Bertani, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1953; Ph.D., Caltech, 1957. Retired, Karolinska Institute (Stockholm), 1981–. Visiting Associate in Biology and Chemistry, Caltech, 1981–85; Lecturer in Biology, 1993–94; 1994–95; 1996; 1997–98; 1998–99; 2012; Visiting Associate in Biology, 1995–1999.

Emanuele Berti, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Rome, 2002. Caltech, 2010–14.

Harsha Suresh Bhat, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Mangalore University, 2001; M.S., Harvard University, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2011–14.

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D., *Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of Mechanics and Professor of Materials Science; Executive Officer for Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993–99; Associate Professor, 1999–2000; Professor, 2000–10; Tyson, Sr., Professor, 2010–; Executive Officer, 2007–.

Igor Antonovich Bilenko, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1991. Associate Professor, 1999–. Caltech, 2005–10; 2013.

Delores M. Bing, M.M., *Lecturer in Chamber Music*
B.M., Drake University, 1970; M.M., University of Southern California, 1972. Lecturer, Coordinator, 2007–11. Lecturer in Chamber Music, Caltech, 1999–.

William W. Bing, M.M., *Lecturer in Concert Band and Jazz Band*
B.M., University of Michigan, 1965; M.M., University of Southern California, 1971. Caltech, 2000–.

Pamela Bjorkman, Ph.D., *Max Delbrück Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.A., University of Oregon, 1978; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988–95; Associate

Professor, 1995–98; Professor, 1998–2004; Delbrück Professor, 2004–. Assistant Investigator, 1989–95; Associate Investigator, 1995–98; Investigator, 1998–2000; 2005–; Full Investigator, 2000–05. Executive Officer for Biology, 2000–06.

Eric D. Black, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Physics*
B.S., University of Tennessee, 1991; M.S., University of Colorado, 1994; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2001–13.

Andrew W. Blain, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
B.S., University of Cambridge, 1990; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2001–13.

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D., *Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry; Master of Student Houses*
B.S., Duke University, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1986. Assistant Professor of Cosmochemistry, 1987–93; Associate Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences, 1993–97; Professor, 1997–99; Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry, 1999–. Deputy Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2000–06. Master of Student Houses, 2009–.

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., M.S., École Polytechnique, 2002; M.S., Stanford University, 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2009–.

James J. Bock, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist*
"B.S., Duke University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1990. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994–; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1994–2008; Senior Faculty Associate, 2008–12; Professor, 2012–; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2012–.

Marc W. Bockrath, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., University of California, 1999. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2002; 2009–13; Assistant Professor, 2002–09; Visiting Associate, 2009–.

Felix Hans Boehm, Ph.D., *William L. Valentine Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
Dipl., Federal Institute of Technology (Zurich), 1948; Ph.D., 1951. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1953–55; Senior Research Fellow, 1955–58; Assistant Professor, 1958–59; Associate Professor, 1959–61; Professor, 1961–85; Valentine Professor, 1985–95; Valentine Professor Emeritus, 1995–.

Carmen Boeing, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
M.S., University of Bremen, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Maren Boese, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Geophysics*
B.S., Kiel University, 1998; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2012-13.

Ian R. Booth, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of Liverpool, 1972; Ph.D., University College of Wales, 1975. Caltech, 2012, 2013-14.

Kim Christian Border, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*
B.S., Caltech, 1974; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-83; Associate Professor, 1983-95; Professor, 1995-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1995-99.

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering*
Dipl., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 1996; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2007. Moore Postdoctoral Fellow, Caltech, 2007; Assistant Professor, 2009-.

Charles Mathias Bradford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Stanford University, 1994; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2001. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Caltech, 2004-13.

Samuel Case Bradford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Rice University, 2005; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

John F. Brady, Ph.D., *Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1975; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1985-89; Professor, 1990-99; Chevron Professor, 1999-. Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2005-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1993-99.

James B. Breckinridge, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.Sc., Case Institute of Technology, 1961; M.Sc., University of Arizona, 1970; Ph.D., 1976. Lecturer in Applied Physics, Caltech, 1982; 1984-1991; 1993-96; 1998; Lecturer in Aeronautics, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2012; Visiting Associate, 2009-13.

Timothy H. Breen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*

B.A., Yale University, 1964; M.A., 1966; Ph.D., 1968. William Smith Mason Professor, Northwestern University, 1985-. Caltech, 1997-98; 2012-13.

Louis Breger, Ph.D., *Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, Emeritus*
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; M.A., Ohio State University, 1959; Ph.D., 1961. Visiting Associate Professor of Psychology, Caltech, 1970-71; Associate Professor, 1971-80; Associate Professor of Psychology and the Humanities, 1980-83; Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, 1983-94; Professor Emeritus, 1994-.

Lindsay Ruth Bremner, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.A., St. Catherines College, 2000; Ph.D., University College London, 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1963; M.A., D.Phil., 1966. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1969-72; Senior Research Fellow, 1972-75; Research Associate, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1976-82; Professor, 1982-2005; Hayman Professor, 2005-10; Hayman Professor Emeritus, 2010-. Master of Student Houses, 1983-87; Dean of Students, 1988-92; Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1993-97; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1997-2002.

John Brewer, Ph.D., *Eli and Edye Broad Professor of Humanities and Social Sciences and Professor of History and Literature*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1968; M.A., 1972; Ph.D., 1973. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2001; Professor, 2002-; Broad Professor, 2003-.

William Bruce Bridges, Ph.D., *Carl F. Braun Professor of Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., University of California, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1962. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1974-75; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1977-83; Braun Professor, 1983-2002; Braun Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1978-81.

Jeandrew Brink, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.Sc., University of the Free State, 1998; B.Sc., 1999; M.A., 2000; Ph.D., Carnell University, 2005. Caltech, 2010-14.
Roland Brockers, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
Dipl.-FH, Niederrhein University of Applied Science, 1993; Dipl., University of Paderborn (Germany), 1999; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2012, 2013.

Charles Jacob Brokaw, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1960; Assistant Professor, 1961–63; Associate Professor, 1963–68; Professor, 1968–2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000–. Executive Officer for Biology, 1976–80; 1985–89; Associate Chairman of the Division of Biology, 1980–85.

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor, Caltech, 1996–2000; Ruddock Professor, 2000–.

Norman Herrick Brooks, Ph.D., *James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, Emeritus*
A.B., Harvard College, 1949; M.S., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1954. Instructor in Civil Engineering, 1953–54; Assistant Professor, 1954–58; Associate Professor, 1958–62; Professor, 1962–70; Professor of Environmental Science and Civil Engineering, 1970–76; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1976–77; Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, 1977–95; Irvine Professor Emeritus, 1995–. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1972–74; Director, Environmental Quality Laboratory, 1974–93; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1985–93.

Brian Brophy, M.F.A., *Lecturer in Theater-Performing and Creative Arts*
B.S., Montana State University, 1981; M.A., California State University (Los Angeles), 1999; M.F.A., University of California (Riverside), 2006. Caltech, 2009–14.

Duncan A. Brown, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 2004. Caltech, 2012–13.

Michael E. Brown, Ph.D., *Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor and Professor of Planetary Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1997–2002; Associate Professor, 2002–04; Professor, 2005–08; Rosenberg Professor, 2008–.

Warren C. Brown, Ph.D., *Professor of History*
B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1993; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech 1997–2003; Associate Professor, 2003–10; Professor, 2010–.

Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D., *Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Computation and Neural Systems and Electrical Engineering*
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1982; M.Sc., 1985; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994–98; Professor, 1998–2001; Moore Professor, 2001–. Director, Information Science and Technology, 2003–05.

Todd A. Brun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., Caltech, 1994. Professor, University of Southern California, 2003–. Caltech, 2007–14.

Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics*
Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1982; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences), 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995–98; Professor, 1998–. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1998–2000.

Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D., *Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of History*
B.A., Princeton University, 1971; M.A., Harvard University, 1973; Ph.D., 1974. Dreyfuss Professor, Caltech, 2001–.

Alessandra Buonanno, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Pisa, 1996. Associate Professor, University of Maryland, 2005–. Caltech, 2002–03; 2005–13.

Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering*
B.S., Duke University, 1981; M.S., Stanford University, 1982; Ph.D., 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988–94; Associate Professor, 1994–2000; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2000–02; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2002–12; Hayman Professor, 2012–; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2006–07.

Donald Stacy Burnett, Ph.D., *Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1963–65; Assistant Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, 1965–68; Associate Professor, 1968–75; Professor, 1975–2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006–. Academic Officer, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1979–87.

Long Cai, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*
B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2010–.

Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D., *Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics*
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1976;

M.B.A., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1981. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993; Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics, 1994–2008; Kirby Professor of Behavioral Finance and Economics, 2008; Kirby Professor, 2008–.

Robert Andrew Cameron, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology*
B.A., San José State College, 1968; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1975. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984–85; Senior Research Fellow, 1985–89; Senior Research Associate, 1989–.

Judith Lynn Campbell, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Biology*
B.A., Wellesley College, 1965; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1977–83; Associate Professor, 1983–85; Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biology, 1985–89; Professor, 1989–.

John M. Carpenter, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Astronomy; Executive Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory*
B.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1988; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 1994. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2002–05; Senior Research Associate, 2005–. Deputy Director, 2006–.

Sean M. Carroll, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics*
B.S., Villanova University, 1988; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1993. Caltech, 2006–.

Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D., *Broad Senior Research Fellow in Brain Circuitry*
B.S., University of California (San Diego), 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Senior Research Fellow, 2009–.

Jean-Lou Chameau, Ph.D., *President Emeritus*
Ing., Ecole Nationale Supérieure D'Arts et Metiers, 1976; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Professor of Civil Engineering, Environmental Science and Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering, 2006–; President, 2006–13; Davidow Presidential Professor, 2013–; President Emeritus, 2013–.

David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D., *Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
A.B., Harvard College, 1988; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1996; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000–06; Bren Scholar, 2000–06; Associate Professor, 2006–10; Professor, 2010–; Investigator, 2008–.

Sunney Ignatius Chan, Ph.D., *George Grant Hoag Professor of Biophysical Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor of Chemical Physics, Caltech, 1963–64; Associate

Professor, 1964–68; Professor, 1968–76; Professor of Chemical Physics and Biophysical Chemistry, 1976–92; Hoag Professor, 1992–2001; Hoag Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Acting Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1977–78; Executive Officer, 1978–80; 1989–94; Master of Student Houses, 1980–83.

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.A., Rice University, 2005; B.S., 2005; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2012–.

K. Mani Chandy, Ph.D., *Simon Ramo Professor and Professor of Computer Science*
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1965; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1966; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1988; Visiting Professor, 1988–89; Professor, 1989–97; Ramo Professor, 1997–. Executive Officer for Computer Science, 1997–2000; Deputy Chair, 2009–12.

Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Senior Member of the Engineering Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2006–14.

Lijun Chen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Science and Technology, China, 1995; M.S., Institute of Theoretical Physics, China, 1998; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park, 2001; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2012–14.

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Peking University, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005–07; Assistant Professor, 2007–10; Associate Professor, 2010–13; Professor, 2013–.

Chih-Hsiang Cheng, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
M.Sc., National Taiwan University, 1996; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2002. Caltech, 2012–15.

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics*
B.S., Yale University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2012–.

Vijay Chickarmane, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
M.Sc., Indian Institute of Technology, 1991; Ph.D., Inter-University Center for Astronomy & Astrophysics, 1997. Caltech, 2010–.

Karsten Owen Chipeniuk, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Victoria, 2005; M.S., University of British Columbia, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2013-14.

Calum Ronald Inneas Chisholm, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Yale University, 1995; M.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., 2003. Vice President, SuperProtonic, Inc., 2005-. Caltech, 2008-13.

Junhan Cho, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Seoul National University, 1987; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1995. Associate Professor, Dankook University, 2002-. Caltech, 2005-06, 2012-14.

Jin Beom Choi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*
B.S., Seoul National University, 1979; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1983; Ph.D., Seoul National University, 1989. Caltech, 2013-14.

Wonyong Choi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Seoul National University, 1988; M.S., Pohang University of Science and Technology, 1990; Ph.D., Caltech, 1996. Associate Professor, Pohang University of Science and Technology, 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2006-08, 2013-14.

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Drexel University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-87; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-; Lecturer in Biology, 2007.

Hyuck Choo, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2007. Caltech 2011-.

Zhongxin Chu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.S., Jilin University, 2000; M.S., Ocean University of China, 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Wongee Chun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Hanyang University, 1981; M.S., University of Utah, 1984; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 2010-13.

Ara Chutjian, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*

Chemistry
B.S., Brown University, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1990-. Caltech, 1998-2013.

Juan Ignacio Cirac Sasurain, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.S., Universidad Complutense de Madrid, 1988; Ph.D., 1991. Caltech, 2012; 2013.

Robert Webster Clayton, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics; Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences*
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1973; M.Sc., University of British Columbia, 1976; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1981. Assistant Professor of Exploration Geophysics, Caltech, 1981-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor of Geophysics, 1989-. Executive Officer for Geophysics, 1987-94; Acting Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1989; 2008-09; Deputy Director, 1989-90; Academic Officer, 2008-.

Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Astronomy*
M.Sc., University College Dublin, 1993; Ph.D., University of Manchester, 2003. Caltech, 2007-13.

William M. Clemons Jr., Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biochemistry*
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1995; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2000. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, 2007-.

Rodney James Clifton, Ph.D., *Clark B. Millikan Visiting Professor of Aerospace*
B.S., University of Nebraska, 1959; M.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Caltech, 2013.

Elizabeth S. Cochran, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2000; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2011-13.

Donald S. Cohen, Ph.D., *Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1956; M.S., Cornell University, 1959; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute), 1962. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Caltech, 1965-67; Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-98; Powell Professor, 1998-2003; Powell Professor Emeritus, 2003-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1988-93; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990.

Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D., *Kate Van Nuys*

Page Professor of Astronomy

B.A., Radcliffe College, 1967; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; B.S., University of Arizona, 1978. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979–88; Professor, 1988–2005; Page Professor, 2005–. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1995–96.

Marshall Harris Cohen, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus*

B.E.E., Ohio State University, 1948; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1968–90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990–95; Professor Emeritus, 1995–. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1981–85.

Max L. Coleman, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.Sc., University of London: 1966, M.Sc., University of Leeds, 1967; Ph.D., 1970. Caltech, 2013–14.

Curtis L. Collins, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering*

B.S., University of California (San Diego), 1990; M.S., University of California (Irvine), 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Instructor, Caltech, 1997–98; Visiting Associate, 2002–03; Lecturer, 2003–13.

Michael D. Collins, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

M.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), M.S.P., University of Missouri (Columbia), 1981; Ph.D., 1982. Professor, University of California (Los Angeles), 2002–. Caltech, 2008–13.

Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; M.S., Stanford University, 1988; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994–2000; Associate Professor, 2000–05; Professor, 2005–.

Agustin J. Colussi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*

Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1968; Ph.D., 1972. Visiting Associate, Caltech 1997–98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998–2004; Senior Research Associate, 2004–12; Visiting Associate, 2012–14.

R. Dale Conner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., California State Polytechnic University, 1989; M.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, California State University (Northridge), 2006–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001–02; Lecturer, 2002–04; Senior Research Fellow, 2003–06; Visiting Associate, 2006–13.

Stuart John Conway, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., University of Warwick, 1997; Ph.D., University of Bristol. Caltech, 2013.

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., 1997; M.S., University of Chicago, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, University of California (Irvine), 2005–. Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2001–05; Visiting Associate, 2005–13.

Bradford Cornell, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Finance*

A.B., Stanford University, 1970; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., 1975. Professor, Anderson School of Management, University of California (Los Angeles); Director, Bank of America Research Center, University of California (Los Angeles), 1987–. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1984; Visiting Professor, 2006–07; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013.

Noel Robert Corngold, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics, Emeritus*

A.B., Columbia College, 1949; A.M., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1954. Professor of Applied Science, Caltech, 1966–74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974–2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002–.

Fiona Cowie, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*

B.A., University of Sydney, 1987; M.A., Princeton University, 1991; Ph.D., 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1992–93; Assistant Professor, 1993–98; Associate Professor, 1998–2010; Professor, 2010–.

Brendan Patrick Crill, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Caltech, 2001. Senior Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2008–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008–14.

Bruno Crosignani, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science*

Laurea, University of Rome, 1962; Lib. Doc., 1971. Professor, University of Aquila, 1987–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970–71; Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering, 1976–78; 1980; 1982–84; Visiting Associate in Applied Physics, 1985–87; 1988–2004; Visiting Professor, 2001–13.

Michael Clifford Cross, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Caltech, 1984–.

Fred E. C. Culick, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Professor of Jet Propulsion, Emeritus*

S.B., S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Research Fellow in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1961–63;

Assistant Professor, 1963–66; Associate Professor, 1966–71; Professor, 1971–78; Professor of Applied Physics and Jet Propulsion, 1978–88; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Jet Propulsion, 1988–97; Hayman Professor, 1997–2004; Professor of Jet Propulsion, 1997–2004; Hayman Professor and Professor, Emeritus, 2004–.

Curt J. Cutler, Ph.D., *Senior Faculty*

Associate in Physics

B.S., Yale University, 1983; Ph.D., 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999–2006; Senior Faculty Associate, 2006–.

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D., *Richard N. Merkin*

Professor of Mathematical Finance

B.A., University of Zagreb (Croatia), 1985; M.S., 1988; M.Phil., Columbia University, 1991; Ph.D., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2005–13; Merkin Professor, 2013–.

John O. Dabiri, Ph.D., *Professor of*

Aeronautics and Bioengineering

B.S., Princeton University, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, 2005–09; Associate Professor, 2009–10; Professor, 2010–.

Christine M. Daley, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Writing*

B.A., Boston College, 1991; M.A., Loyola Marymount University, 1997; Ph.D., City University of New York Graduate School, 2006. Caltech, 2007–13.

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D., *Professor of*

Aeronautics and Applied Physics

B.S.; M.S., University of Ancona (Italy), 2001; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006–10; Professor, 2011–.

Eric Harris Davidson, Ph.D., *Norman*

Chandler Professor of Cell Biology

B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1958; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1963. Visiting Assistant Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1970; Associate Professor, 1971–74; Professor, 1974–81; Chandler Professor, 1982–.

Lance Edwin Davis, Ph.D., *Mary Stillman*

Harkness Professor of Social Science, Emeritus

B.A., University of Washington, 1950; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1956. Professor of Economics, Caltech, 1968–80; Harkness Professor, 1980–2005; Harkness Professor Emeritus, 2005–. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1982–85.

Mark E. Davis, Ph.D., *Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering*

B.S., University of Kentucky, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1991–93; Schlinger Professor, 1993–.

Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1999–2004.

Scott C. Dawson, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor in Geobiology*

B.S., University of Michigan, 1989; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2000. Caltech, 2013.

Peter K. Day, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.S., University of California, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Senior Engineer, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003–. Lecturer, Caltech, 1993; Research Fellow, 1993–94; Visiting Associate, 2005–14.

Maria Elena de Bellard, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., University Simon Bolivar (Venezuela), 1985; Ph.D., City University of New York, 1998. Assistant Professor, Cal State Northridge, 2005–. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2004–05; 2010–14.

Richard Albert Dean, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1945; A.B., Denison University, 1947; M.S., Ohio State University, 1948; Ph.D., 1953. Harry Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1954–55; Assistant Professor, 1955–59; Associate Professor, 1959–66; Professor, 1966–86; Professor Emeritus, 1987–.

Marios Demetri Demetriou, Ph.D.,

Senior Research Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.S., University of Arizona, 1995; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2007–15.

Semra Demirel-Frank, Ph.D., *Harry*

Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics

M.Sc., University of Stuttgart, 2007; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013–16.

Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D., *Professor of Social Science History*

B.A., Bucknell University, 1992; M.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006–09; Associate Professor, 2009–11; Professor, 2011–.

Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., *D.Sc.h.c.*, *Bren Professor of Chemistry*

B.S., Boston College, 1967; Ph.D., Yale University, 1972; D.Sc.h.c., Boston College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973–79; Associate Professor, 1979–82; Professor, 1982–88; Bren Professor, 1988–; Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1994–99; Vice President for Development and Institute Relations, 2011–12.

Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D., *John W. and*

Herberta M. Miles Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Computing and Mathematical Sciences
M.Eng., National Engineering School of Computer Science and Applied Mathematics (Grenoble), 1994; M.S., University of Grenoble, 1994; Ph.D., National Polytechnic Institute of Grenoble, 1997. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-04; Associate Professor, 2004-09; Professor, 2009-13; Miles Professor, 2013-; Director of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2009-; Director of Information Sciences and Technology, 2009-12.

Stanley Deser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
M.A., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1953. Ancell Professor, Brandeis University, 1980-. Caltech, 2005-13.

Raymond Deshaies, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Molecular Biology*
B.S., Cornell University, 1983; Ph.D., University of California, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-1999; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-. Assistant Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2000-05; Investigator, 2005-; Executive Officer, 2006-.

Emmanuelle Despagnet-Ayoub, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., École Normale Supérieure, 1998; M.S., Paul Sabatier, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2010-15.

Benjamin E. Deverman, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., University of Detroit Mercy, 1996; Ph.D., Washington University, 2002. Caltech, 2009-.

Mamadou S. Diallo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., École Nationale de l'Industrie Minérale, 1981; M.S.c., Colorado School of Mines, 1987; M.S.c., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech 2010-13.

Scott A. Diddams, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.A., Bethel College, 1989; Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1996. Caltech, 2012-13.

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D., *Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-03; Zarem Professor, 2003-.

Paul Emmanuel Dimotakis, Ph.D., *John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied Physics*

B.S., Caltech, 1968; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., 1973. Research Fellow, 1973-74; Research Fellow and Lecturer, 1974-75; Assistant Professor, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-85; Professor, 1986-95; Northrop Professor, 1995-; Chief Technologist, 2006-11.

Ciro Donalek, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology*
M.S., University Federicoll (Naples), 2001; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013.

S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy*
B.A., University of Belgrade, 1979; M.A., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor, 1997-.

Olivier P. Doré, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics*
Ph.D., Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris, 2001. Caltech 2010-14.

Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D., *George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., M.S., Bucknell University, 1974; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1978. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Hoag Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1994-99.

Kimberly Douglas, M.S., *University Librarian*
M.A., Freie Universitaet, 1976; M.S., Long Island University, 1977. Caltech, 2004-.

Charles D. Dowell, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics; Lecturer in Physics*
B.S., Rice University, 1991; M.S., University of Chicago, 1992; Ph.D., 1997. Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2003-13; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011-13.

John C. Doyle, Ph.D., *John G. Braun Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering*
B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977; Ph.D., University of California, 1984. Visiting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1985; Visiting Associate Professor, 1986; Visiting Associate in Chemistry, 1986-87; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1987-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, 2002-04; Braun Professor, 2004-08; 2009-; Braun Professor Emeritus, 2008-2009.

Ronald William Prest Drever, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.Sc., Glasgow University, 1953; Ph.D., 1958. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1977; Professor, 1979-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Xingkai Duan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Wuhan University of Technology, 1994; M.S., China Academy of Machinery Science and Technology, 2000; Ph.D., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Robert V. Duncan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1988. Associate Dean for Research and Professor of Physics, University of New Mexico, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2004; 2005-13; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004-07.

William G. Dunphy, Ph.D., *Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1980; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-08; Steele Professor, 2008-. Assistant Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 1994-98; Associate Investigator, 1998-2004.

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Physics; Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
Ph.D., Geneva University, 2005. Caltech, 2009; 2013.

Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*
B.S., London School of Economics, 2002; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Federico Echenique, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences*
M.A., University of the Republic (Uruguay), 1995; Ph.D., University of California, 2000. Instructor, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor, 2004; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Michelle Effros, Ph.D., *George Van Osdol Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Stanford University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000. Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-13; Van Osdol Professor, 2013-.

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist*
A.B., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.Sc., University of Oxford, 2005; M.Sc., 2007; M.S., Brown University, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2011-.

Gerald Eigen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Dipl., University of Freiburg (Germany), 1980; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1985. Professor, University of Bergen (Norway), 1995-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984-87; Senior Research Fellow, 1987-94; Lecturer, 1991; 1993; Visiting Associate, 1994-2013.

John M. Eiler, Ph.D., *Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Professor of Geochemistry*
B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Research Fellow in Geochemistry, Caltech, 1994-97; Senior Research Fellow, 1997-98; Assistant Professor, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-08; Sharp Professor, 2008-.

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D., *Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics*
A.B., Oberlin College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Professor of Physics, Caltech, 1996-2004; Roshek Professor, 2004-05; Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 2005-.

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Vice President, Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science*
B.Sc., University of Grenoble, 1968; Dipl. Ing., National Polytechnical Institute (Grenoble), 1968; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-73; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1982-88; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 1988-2001; Professor, 2002-. Vice President and Director, 2001-.

Matthew P. Elgart, D.M.A., *Lecturer in Guitar*
B.F.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1983; M.F.A., 1985; D.M.A., Claremont Graduate School, 1996. Caltech, 2007-14.

Jed Thomas (Jed) Elison, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Psychology*
B.A., University of Utah, 2005; Ph.D., University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 2011. Caltech, 2013.

Heinz E. Ellersieck, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of History, Emeritus*
A.B., University of California (Los Angeles), 1942; M.A., 1948; Ph.D., 1955. Instructor, Caltech, 1950-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-60; Associate Professor, 1960-88; Associate Professor Emeritus, 1988-.

Matthew L. Elliott, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
B.A., Oxford University, 2002; MPhil.,

2004; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Sean Joseph Elliott, Ph.D., *Visiting*

Associate in Biology

B.A., Amherst College, 1994; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2000. Caltech, 2012-13.

Richard S. Ellis, D.Phil., D.Sc.h.c., *Steele Family Professor of Astronomy*

B.Sc., University College London, 1971; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., University of Durham. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-98; Professor, 1999-2002; Steele Professor, 2002-; Deputy Director, Palomar Observatory, 1999-2000; Director, 2000-02; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2002-05.

Michael Elowitz, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

B.A., University of California, 1992; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Bren Scholar, 2003-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Investigator, 2008-.

Azita Emami-Neyestanak, Ph.D.,

Professor of Electrical Engineering

B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

Stuart A. Ende, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Literature*

A.B., Cornell University, 1965; M.A., New York University, 1966; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1970. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1970-74; Associate Professor, 1974-80; Associate Professor of Literature, 1980-90; Faculty Associate, 1990-.

Hermann Engelhardt, Dr.rer.Nat., *Senior Research Associate in Geophysics, Emeritus*

Dipl., Technical University of Munich, 1960; Dr.rer.Nat., 1974. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1976-79; Visiting Associate, 1981; Senior Research Associate, 1988-2002; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2002-.

Jean E. Enslinger, Ph.D., *Edie and Lew*

Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences

B.A., Cornell University, 1974; M.A., Northwestern University, 1976; Ph.D., 1984. Professor of Anthropology, Caltech, 2000-07; Wasserman Professor of Anthropology, 2007-09; Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences, 2009-. Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2002-06.

Susan G. Ernst, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., Louisiana State University, 1968; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1975. Professor, Tufts University, 1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1975-79; Visiting Associate, 2007-09; 2013.

Oliver W. Eslinger, M.A., *Head Coach of Men's Basketball and Physical Education Instructor*

B.A., Clark University, 1997; Ed.M., Boston University, 1999; Ed.D., 2002. Caltech, 2008-.

Thomas Eugene Everhart, Ph.D.,

D.L.h.c., D.h.c., *President Emeritus; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus*

A.B., Harvard College, 1953; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Pepperdine University; D.h.c., Colorado School of Mines. Professor, Caltech, 1987-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. President, 1987-97; President Emeritus, 1997-.

Pamela L. Eversole-Cire, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S. (Biology), B.S. (Chemistry), University of California (Irvine), 1982; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2001; Visiting Associate, 2008-13.

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2009; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2011-12; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D., *W. M. Keck*

Foundation Professor of Geochemistry; Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences B.S., Yale University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-96; Associate Professor, 1996-98; Professor, 1998-2003; Keck Foundation Professor, 2003-. Director, Tectonics Observatory, 2003-04. Chair, 2004-.

James Farrell, M.S., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.A., Reed College, 1997; M.S., California State University, East Bay, 2006. Caltech, 2013.

Brendan Farrell, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Instructor in Applied and Computational Mathematics*

B.S., Cornell University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2008. Caltech, 2011-13.

Mordechai Feingold, D.Phil., *Professor of History*

B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1972; M.A., 1976; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1980. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994; Professor, 2002–.

Katalin Fejes Toth, Ph.D., *Thomas Hunt Morgan Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
M.D., Semmelweis University, 2001; Ph.d., University of Heidelberg, 2004. Caltech 2010–13.

Antony R. H. Fender, B.S., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. Caltech, 1996–2013.

Raffaele Ferrari, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar in Environmental Science and Engineering*
M.S., University of Torino, 1994; Ph.D., Torino Polytechnic, 1999; Ph.D., Scripps Institute, 2000. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2006; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013.

Michel Fich, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics and Astronomy*
B.Sc., University of Waterloo, 1978; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Caltech, 2013.

Pavel Filevitz Perez, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Max-Planck Institute for Physics, 2003. Caltech, 2012–13.

Bradley Ward Filippone, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1977; M.S., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1983–84; Assistant Professor, 1984–90; Associate Professor, 1990–95; Professor, 1995–.

Wolfgang Fink, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Tuebingen, 1997. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 2005–. Associate Professor, University of Arizona, 2009–. Caltech, 2001–14.

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Geobiology*
B.A., Colorado College, 2000; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007. Caltech, 2009–.

Matthias Flach, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
Dipl., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 1986; Ph.D., St. John's College, 1991. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995–99; Professor, 1999–. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2006–2009.

Richard Charles Flagan, Ph.D., *Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering;*

Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering
B.S.E., University of Michigan, 1969; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Assistant Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1975–81; Associate Professor, 1981–84; Associate Professor of Environmental Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1984–85; Professor, 1986–90; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1990–2000; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering, 2000–03; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003–04; McCollum-Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2004–. Acting Executive Officer, 1996; Executive Officer, 1997; 2004–.

Stephen J. Forman, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.A., St. John's College, 1970; M.D., University of Southern California, 1974. Staff Physician and Chairman of the Board of Directors, City of Hope, 2001–. Caltech, 2005–13.

Alessandro Fortunelli, M.S., *Visiting Associate in Aeronautics*
M.S., University of Pisa, 1983. First Researcher, Istituto per i Processi Chimico-Fisici, 1984–. Caltech, 2003–04; 2012–14.

Elisa Franco, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
M.S., University of Trieste, Italy, 2002; Ph.d., 2007; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech 2011–13.

Rupert L. Frank, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
M.S., Ludwig-Maximilians University-Munich, 2003; Ph.D., Royal Institute of Technology-Stockholm, 2007. Caltech, 2013–.

Joel N. Franklin, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., Stanford University, 1950; Ph.D., 1953. Associate Professor of Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1957–65; Professor of Applied Science, 1965–69; Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1969–2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000–.

Steven Clark Frautschi, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*
A.B., Harvard College, 1954; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1958. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962–64; Associate Professor, 1964–66; Professor, 1966–2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006–. Executive Officer for Physics, 1988–97; Master of Student Houses, 1997–2002.

Stuart Freed, B.A., *Lecturer in Art—Ceramics*
B.A., California State University (Northridge), 1979. Caltech, 1999–2014.

Cary David Frydman, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., Northwestern University, 2006; M.S., Caltech, 2009; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013–14.

Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D., *Altair Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2011; Altair Professor, 2012–.

Brent Thomas Fultz, Ph.D., *Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics*
B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975; M.Sc., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, Caltech, 1985–90; Associate Professor, 1990–97; Professor of Materials Science, 1997–2002; Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics, 2003–.

Deborah Kuchnir Fygenson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1989; M.S., Princeton University, 1991; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2012–13.

Todd C. Gaier, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1993. Principal Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996–. Caltech, 2004–14.

Mandy Gamble, M.A., *Head Coach of Men's and Women's Tennis and Physical Education Instructor*
B.A., California State University, 1995; M.A., 1997. Caltech, 2002–.

Daniel A. Garcia, M.A., *Lecturer in Spanish*
Lic., National University of Colombia, 1988; M.A., University of Southern California, 1991. Caltech, 1996–2015.

Maria de la Soledad Garcia-Valls, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Universidad Jaume I De Castellon, 1996; Ph.D., Technical University of Madrid, 2001. Caltech, 2013.

George Rousetos Gavalas, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Technical University of Athens, 1958; M.S., University of Minnesota, 1962; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964–67; Associate Professor, 1967–75; Professor, 1975–2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002–.

John B. Geasland, B.S.F.S., *Lecturer in English as a Second Language*
B.S.F.S., Georgetown University, 1966. Caltech, 2001–14.

Murray Gell-Mann, Ph.D., Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Nobel Laureate, Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Yale University, 1948; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1950; Sc.D.h.c., Columbia University; University of Cambridge; University of Chicago; University of Illinois; University of Utah; Wesleyan University; Yale University; D.Sc.h.c., University of Turin (Italy). Associate Professor, Caltech, 1955–56; Professor, 1956–67; Millikan Professor, 1967–93; Millikan Professor Emeritus, 1993–.

Glen A. George, M.S., *Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering*
B.S. (Engineering and Applied Science), Caltech, 1981; B.S. (Electrical Engineering), 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1984. Lecturer in Applied Science, Caltech, 1986–1991; Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1992–2014.

Thomas George, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.Tech., Indiana Institute of Technology, Madras, 1982; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1984; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 2010–15.

Merrill Joan Gerber, M.A., *Lecturer in Creative Writing*
B.A., University of Florida, 1959; M.A., Brandeis University, 1980. Caltech, 1989–2013.

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S., *Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., California State University, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 2008. Lecturer, 2005–09; 2010–13.

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D., *Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Vice Provost*
B.S., Teheran University, 1976; M.S., Syracuse University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Professor of Aeronautics, 1992–2001; Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2001–02; Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2002–06; Professor of Bioengineering, 2006–09; Professor of Bioinspired Engineering, 2009–13; Liepmann Professor, 2006–. Vice Provost, 2010–.

Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering*
Dipl., National Technical University of

Athens, 1984; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1989. Lacey Instructor, Caltech, 1992–93; Assistant Professor, 1993–98; Associate Professor, 1999–2010; Professor, 2010–.

Benjamin J. Gillen, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
B.A., Yale University, 1999; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 2010. Caltech, 2010–.

Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D., *Professor of English*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; M.A., University of Chicago, 1986; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor of Literature, Caltech, 1991–97; Associate Professor, 1997–2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004–07; Professor, 2007–.

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.Phil., Cambridge University (Trinity College), 2003; M.Phil., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2009–.

Jacqueline G. Gish, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1976; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 2003. Director, Directed Energy Technology, Northrop Grumman Space Technology, 2001–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008–13.

Jan Glascher, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
Ph.D., University of Hamburg, 2005. Caltech, 2010–14.

Luke Fenton Glynn, Ph.D., *McDonnell Postdoctoral Instructor in Philosophy*
B.A., University of Oxford, 2004; B.Phil., 2006; D.Phil., 2009. Caltech, 2012–13.

William Andrew Goddard III, Ph.D., *Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Noyes Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1964–66; Noyes Research Instructor, 1966–67; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967–71; Associate Professor, 1971–74; Professor, 1974–78; Professor of Chemistry and Applied Physics, 1978–84; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, 1984–2001; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics, 2001–.

Anja-Silvia Goeing, Ph.D., *Lecturer in History*
M.A., University of Wuerzburg, 1992; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2009–14.

Lea Anastasia Goentoro, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of Wisconsin–Madison, 2001; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2006. Caltech, 2011–.

Marvin Leonard Goldberger, Ph.D., *Sc.D.h.c., D.H.L.h.c., LL.D.h.c., President Emeritus*
B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1943; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1948; Sc.D.h.c., Carnegie Mellon University; University of Notre Dame; D.H.L.h.c., Hebrew Union College; University of Judaism; LL.D.h.c., Occidental College. President and Professor of Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 1978–87; President Emeritus, 1991–.

Peter Martin Goldreich, Ph.D., *Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Cornell University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Associate Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy, Caltech, 1966–69; Professor, 1969–81; DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, 1981–2002; DuBridge Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Acting Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989.

Paul F. Goldsmith, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
A.B., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., 1975. Principal Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005–. Caltech, 2006–13.

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Planetary Science; Visiting Associate Planetary Science*
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Caltech, 2012–14.

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory*
B.A., University of Chicago, 1993; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003–10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010–; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 2013–.

Gabriela Gonzalez, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in LIGO*
Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1995. Caltech, 2008–13.

David Louis Goodstein, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching and Service Professor, Emeritus; Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1965. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966–67; Assistant Professor, 1967–71; Associate Professor, 1971–75; Associate Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 1975–76;

Professor, 1976-2009; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2009; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Vice Provost, 1987-2007.

Judith R. Goodstein, Ph.D., *University Archivist, Emeritus*

B.A., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1969. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1982-2009; Lecturer, 1989; 2001; 2002; 2007. Registrar, 1989-2003; Institute Archivist, 1968-95; University Archivist, 1995-2009; University Archivist, Emeritus, 2009-.

Michael Gorodetsky, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1993. Caltech, 2011; 2012.

Krzysztof M. Gorski, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

M.Sc., Nicolaus Copernicus University (Poland), 1975; Ph.D., Warsaw University, 1987. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Caltech, 2003-13.

Roy Walter Gould, Ph.D., *Simon Ramo Professor of Engineering, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1949; M.S., Stanford University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1956. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1955-58; Associate Professor, 1958-60; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Physics, 1960-62; Professor, 1962-74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974-80; Ramo Professor of Engineering, 1980-96; Ramo Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Applied Physics, 1973-79; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1979-85.

Thomas B. Graber, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*

A.B., Harvard, 1994; M.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 1998. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-08; Professor, 2008-.

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor in Biology*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Keith J. B. Grange, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1996. Senior Research Associate, 2004-. Caltech, 2008-12.

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., University of California, Riverside, 1984; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Caltech, 2012-14.

Harry Barkus Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Laurea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c., *Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute*

B.S., Western Kentucky College, 1957; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960; D.Sc.h.c., Northwestern University; University of Rochester; University of Chicago; Göteborg University; University of Pennsylvania; Bowling Green State University; University of Arizona; Laurea h.c., University of Florence; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University. Visiting Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Chemistry, 1966-81; William R. Kenan Professor, 1976-81; Beckman Professor, 1981-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1978-84; Director, Beckman Institute, 1986-2001; Founding Director, 2001-.

Julia R. Greer, Ph.D., *Professor of Materials Science and Mechanics*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., Stanford University, 2000; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

David M. Grether, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Economics, Emeritus*

B.S., University of California, 1960; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1969. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1970-75; Professor, 1975-2009; Gilloon Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer for Social Sciences, 1978-82; Chairman, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1982-92; Interim Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2006-07.

Allen R. Gross, D.M.A., *Lecturer in Symphony Orchestra*

A.B., Queens College, 1965; M.A., University of California, 1967; D.M.A., Stanford University, 1978. Caltech, 1999-2014.

John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D., *Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology*

B.S., Hobart College, 1979; M.S., University of Montana, 1981; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1985. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004; Jones Professor, 2005-.

Robert H. Grubbs, Ph.D., *Nobel Laureate, Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry*

B.S., University of Florida, 1963; M.S., 1965; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968. Professor, Caltech, 1978-90; Atkins Professor, 1990-.

Sergei G. Gukov, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1997; M.S., Princeton University, 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005–07; Professor, 2007–.

Chin-Lin Guo, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Bioengineering and Applied Physics*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1994; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 2001. Caltech, 2006–.

Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D., *John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Seismological Laboratory*
B.S., University of Arizona, 1982; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1987. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994–96; Professor, 1996–2005; Smits Professor, 2005–. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1995–2003; Director, 2009–.

Herold R. Gustafson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., University of Washington, 1961; Ph.D., 1968. Senior Research Scientist, University of Michigan, 1968–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997–2013.

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 2006; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012–13; Assistant Professor, 2013–.

Inseob Hahn, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.Sc., Seoul National University, 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1993. Principal Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007–. Caltech, 2008–13.

Sossina M. Haile, Ph.D., *Carl F. Braun Professor of Materials Science and Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1986; M.S., University of California, 1988; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996–2001; Associate Professor, 2001–06; Professor, 2006–11; Braun Professor, 2012–.

Seyed-Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D., *Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1994; M.S., Stanford University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1998–2003; Associate Professor, 2003–06; Professor, 2006–10; Myers Professor, 2010–.

John Franklin Hall, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil Engineering*
B.S., West Virginia University, 1972; M.S., University of Illinois, 1973; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1980–83; Lecturer, 1981–83; Assistant Professor, 1983–89; Associate

Professor, 1989–97; Professor, 1997–. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1998–2005; Dean of Students, 2005–10; Acting Vice President for Student Affairs, 2006–07.

Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D., *Campus Writing Coordinator in the Hixon Writing Center and Lecturer in Writing (long-term)*
B.A., Wake Forest University, 2001; M.A., University of California, Irvine, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012–14.

Judith Hall, M.A., *Lecturer in Creative Writing*
A.B., Clark University, 1973; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Caltech, 1999–2006; 2008; 2009, 2011–12; 2013.

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Astronomy*
B.Sc., National University of Ireland, Galway, 2002; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012–.

Young-Geun Han, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Bioengineering*
M.S., Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2013–14.

Yong Hao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2001; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2012–13.

David Garrison Harkrider, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus*
B.A., Rice University, 1953; M.A., 1957; Ph.D., Caltech, 1963. Associate Professor, 1970–79; Professor, 1979–95; Professor Emeritus, 1995–. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1977–79.

Alison M. Harris, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2005. Caltech, 2012–14.

John M. Harris, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.Sc., University of Leicester (United Kingdom), 1964; M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1967; Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1970. Chief Curator, George C. Page Museum, 1993–. Caltech, 2001–13.

Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D., *D.techn.h.c., Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of Physics and Astronomy*
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1993; D.techn.h.c., Danish Technical University. Robert Millikan Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993–95; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1995–99; Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy, 1999–2001; Associate Professor

2001-2005; Professor, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-.

Michael Haslam, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences* B.E., Carleton University, 1995; B.S., 1996; M.S., The University of Western Ontario, 1997; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2012-13.

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D., *Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Electrical Engineering; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering* B.S., University of Tehran, 1989; M.S., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2001-03; Associate Professor, 2003-2008; Professor, 2008-2013; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2008-; Associate Director, 2010-2012.

Kristine L. Haugen, Ph.D., *Professor of English* B.A., University of Chicago, 1996; M.A., Princeton University, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Geophysics* M.S., University of Trondheim (Norway), 1974; M.A., Columbia University, 1978; M.Phil., 1980; Ph.D., 1981. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-.

Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology* B.A., Claremont McKenna College, 1982; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-08; Professor, 2008-.

Mikiro Hayashi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering* B.S., University of Tokyo, 1997; M.S., 1999; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Yongning He, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology* B.S., Fudan University, 1991, M.S., 1994; Ph.D., Purdue University, 2002. Caltech, 2011-13.

James R. Heath, Ph.D., *Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor and Professor of Chemistry* B.Sc., Baylor University, 1984; M.A., Rice University, 1988; Ph.D., 1988. Caltech, 2003-.

Thomas Harrison Heaton, Ph.D., *Professor of Engineering Seismology* B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in Geophysics, Caltech, 1980-91; Faculty Associate, 1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94; Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995; Professor, 1995-.

Thomas Harrison Heaton, Ph.D., *Professor of Engineering Seismology* B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in Geophysics, Caltech, 1980-91; Faculty Associate, 1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94; Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995; Professor, 1995-.

Paul David Andrew Hebert, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering* B.Eng., McGill University, 2006; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2013.

Essam Heggy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology* B.S., Cairo University, 1997; M.S., University of Paris VI, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2011-14.

Dezso Hegyi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace* M.S., Technical University of Budapest, 1999; Ph.D., Budapest University of Technology & Economics. Caltech, 2012-13.

John L. Heilbron, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History* A.B., University of California, 1955; M.A., 1958; Ph.D., 1964. Professor, 1994-. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1995; Mellon Visiting Professor, 1997; Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2011-15

Donald Vincent Helmberger, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics* B.S., University of Minnesota, 1961; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1965; Ph.D., 1967. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1970-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-2000, 2011-; Smits Family Professor, 2000-11. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1998-2003.

George Helou, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics; Executive Director of the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center* B.S., American University of Beirut, 1975; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1980. Senior Research Associate, Caltech, 1998-. Executive Director, 1999-.

Lynne Anne Hillenbrand, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy* A.B., Princeton University, 1989; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-12.

Steve Hindle, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History* B.A., University of Cambridge, 1986; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1993. Caltech, 2012-14.

Christopher M. Hirata, Ph.D., *Professor of Astrophysics*
B.S., Caltech, 2001; Ph.D.; Princeton University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007–12; Professor, 2012–.

Kayoko Hirata, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Japanese*
B.A., Kitakyushu University (Japan), 1966; M.A., University of Oregon, 1978; M.A., University of Arizona (Tucson), 1987; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 1990–.

Christopher Read Hitchcock, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1986; M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (Mathematics), University of Pittsburgh, 1990; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998–2002; Professor, 2002–.

David George Hitlin, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.A., Columbia University, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979–85; Professor, 1986–.

Tracey C. Ho, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999; M.Eng., 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2005–.

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biochemistry*
B.Sc., Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2004. Caltech, 2010–.

Philip Thomas Hoffman, Ph.D., *Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and Professor of History*
A.B., Harvard College, 1969; M.A., University of California, 1971; Ph.D., Yale University, 1979. Lecturer in History, Caltech, 1980–81; Instructor, 1981–82; Assistant Professor, 1982–84; Associate Professor of History and Social Science, 1984–95; Professor, 1995–2003; Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of History and Social Science, 2003–08; Axline Professor, 2008–. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1995–2000.

Michael Robert Hoffmann, Ph.D., *James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science*
B.A., Northwestern University, 1968; Ph.D., Brown University, 1974. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1973–76; Associate

Professor, 1980–85; Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1986–90; Professor of Environmental Chemistry, 1990–96; Irvine Professor of Environmental Science, 1996–. Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1996–2002; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2002–09.

Douglas Clayton Hofmann, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of California, San Diego, 2003; M.S., 2004; M.S., Caltech, 2006; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2011–12.

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Computer Science; Lecturer in Computer Science*
B.S., Delft University of Technology (Netherlands), 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003–06; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2013; Faculty Associate, 2007–2012; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012–.

Kelsey R. Homyk, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology*
B.S., University of Saint Thomas, 2006. Caltech, 2013.

John J. Hopfield, Ph.D., *Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus*
A.B., Swarthmore College, 1954; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1958. Dickinson Professor, Caltech, 1980–97; Dickinson Professor Emeritus, 1997–.

Philip F. Hopkins, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*
A.B., Princeton University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech 2013–.

Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D., *C. L. “Kelly” Johnson Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1965. Johnson Professor, Caltech, 1987–2005; Johnson Professor Emeritus, 2005–. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1987–2004.

Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D., *Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics*
B.S., South China University of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1993–98; Professor, 1998–2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000–04; Powell Professor, 2004–. Executive Officer for Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000–06.

Martin Houde, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Montreal, 2001. Caltech 2011–14.

James Morrow House, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering; Chief Administrator; Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine*
B.S., University of Kansas, 1962; M.D., 1966. Staff Physician, Huntington

Memorial Hospital, 1971-. Assistant Professor, University of California (Los Angeles), 1973-. Caltech, 2002-14; Chief Administrator, 2008-10.

Robert M. Housley, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*
B.A., Reed College, 1956; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964. Member of the Technical Staff, Rockwell International Science Center, 1966-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1984-85; 1985-86; Visiting Associate, 1986-2004; 2010-14.

James B. Howard, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.A., DePauw University, 1964; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1968. Professor, University of Minnesota, 1982-. Caltech, 1996-2014.

David Hsieh, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Physics*
B.S., Stanford University, 2003; B.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2009. Caltech 2012-.

Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.S., Yale University, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-. Investigator, 2005-.

Alice Shih-hou Huang, Ph.D., M.A.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., *Senior Faculty Associate in Biology*
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1961; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., 1966. M.A. h.c., Harvard University; D.Sci.h.c., Wheaton College; Mt. Holyoke College; Medical College of Pennsylvania. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1997-2007; Senior Faculty Associate, 2007-.

Huey-Chu Huang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., National Central University, 1986; M.S., National Taiwan University, 1988; Ph.D., National Central University, 1994. Caltech, 2012-13.

Jin Huang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Zhejiang University, Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jiangtao Huangfu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Zhejiang University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2013-15.

Kenneth W. Hudnut, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1983; M.A., Columbia University, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Geophysicist and Project Chief, U.S. Geological Survey, 1992-. Research Fellow,

Caltech, 1989-92; Visiting Associate, 1997-2014.

Nicolas Henry Hudson, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., University of Canterbury, 2002; M.S., Caltech, 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2011-13.

Marita Huebner, Ph.D., *Weisman Postdoctoral Instructor in History of Science*
M.A., University of Gottingen, 2002, Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2010-13.

Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D., *Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Vice Provost*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1983; M.S., University of California, 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-2011; Kenan Professor, 2012-13; Hayman Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2002-2007; Vice Provost, 2007-.

Christopher Hunter, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2010-.

Eun-Jung Hwang, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., Seoul National University, 1997; M.S., 1999; Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 2004. Caltech, 2010-13.

Teruyuki Ikeda, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Materials Science*
Ph.D., Kyoto University, 2003. Caltech, 2009-13.

Robert Iliffe, Ph.D., *Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor in History*
B.A., Leeds University, 1984; MPhil, Cambridge University, 1985, Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 2012; 2013.

Andrew Perry Ingersoll, Ph.D., *Professor of Planetary Science*
B.A., Amherst College, 1960; A.M., Harvard University, 1961; Ph.D., 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-2003, 2011-; Anthony Professor, 2003-11. Executive Officer for Planetary Science, 1987-94.

Sandra S. Irani, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computer Science*
B.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California, 1991. Chair, Computer Science Department, University of California (Irvine), 2004-. Caltech, 2008-13.

Andrea Isella, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Milan, 2006. Caltech, 2011-14.

Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D., *John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

B.S., Higher Chemical College of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998. Miles Professor, Caltech, 2011–.

Wilfred Dean Iwan, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Mechanics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1957; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, 1964–67; Associate Professor, 1967–72; Professor, 1972–2004; Professor Emeritus, 2004–. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1980–86.

Jennifer Mae Jackson, Ph.D., *Professor of Mineral Physics*

B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; M.S., University of Notre Dame, 2000; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 2005. Assistant Professor of Geophysics, Caltech, 2007–09; Assistant Professor of Mineral Physics, 2009–12; Professor, 2012–.

Jennifer Jahner, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*

B.A., Western Washington University, 1998; M.A., University of Colorado, 2005; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2012. Caltech, 2012–.

Julia A. Jennings, Ph.D., *Weisman Postdoctoral Scholar in History*

B.S., Tulane University, 2005; M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 2009; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2012–14.

Paul Christian Jennings, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus*

B.S., Colorado State University, 1958; M.S., Caltech, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Civil Engineering, 1965; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1966–68; Associate Professor, 1968–72; Professor, 1972–77; Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1977–2002; 2004–07; Professor Emeritus, 2002–04; 2007–. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1975–80; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1985–89; Vice President and Provost, 1989–95; Acting Vice President for Business and Finance, 1995; 1998–99; Provost, 2004–07.

Grant J. Jensen, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

B.S., Brigham Young University, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002–2008; Associate Professor, 2008–10; Professor, 2010–; Investigator, 2008–.

Jaeseung Jeong, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*

Neuroscience

B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 1994; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2013–14.

Jian Jin, M.S., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry, JCAP*

B.S., Sichuan University, 1982, M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Texas A & M University, 1993. Caltech, 2012–13.

Eric J. Johnson, Ph.D., *Linde Visiting Fellow in The Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economics and Management Sciences*

B.A., Rutgers University, 1976; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 1978; Ph.D., 1980. Caltech, 2013.

John A. Johnson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Astronomy*

B.S., University of Missouri (Rolla), 1999; M.A., University of California, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2009–.

William Lewis Johnson, Ph.D., *Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science*

B.A., Hamilton College, 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1975. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, 1977–80; Associate Professor, 1980–84; Professor, 1984–89; Mettler Professor, 1989–.

Lucile Merrill Jones, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

A.B., Brown University, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Research Associate, U.S. Geological Survey, 1984–. Caltech, 1984–2013.

Andrei Jorza, Ph.D., *Olga Tausky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*

Ph.D., Princeton University, 2010. Caltech, 2011–.

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D., *Professor of English*

B.A., University of California, 1987; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Instructor, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1995–2001; Associate Professor of Literature, 2001–04; Associate Professor of English, 2004–10; Professor, 2010–; Master of Student Houses, 2002–09.

Daniel Kahn, Ph.D., M.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., Ohio State University, 1994; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 2001; M.D., 2002. Residency, University of California (Los Angeles), 2003–. Caltech, 2008–12.

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D., *John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus*

B.S., University of Tokyo, 1959; M.S., 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1965–66; Professor, 1972–89; Smits Professor, 1989–2005; Smits Professor

Emeritus, 2005–. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1990–98.

Keiko Kanamori, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.A., University of Tokyo, 1962; B.S., California State University, 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Postdoctoral Research Chemist, University of California (Los Angeles), 1982–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984–.

Nam-Gyu Kang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*

B.S., Seoul National University, 1993; Ph.D., Yale University, 2004. Caltech, 2007–10; 2012–14.

Eva Kanso, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.E., American University of Beirut, 1997; B.S., University of California, 1999; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, University of Southern California, 2005–. Caltech, 2006–08; 2012–13.

Anton N. Kapustin, Ph.D., *Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

M.S., Moscow State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1997. Assistant Professor, 2001–04; Associate Professor, 2004–10; Professor, 2010–12; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012–.

Emil P. Kartalov, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Caltech, 1998; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, University of Southern California, 2007–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008–13.

Mihoko Kato, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*

B.S., Caltech, 1996; M.S., The University of Chicago, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2010–12.

Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D., *Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics;*

Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995–98; Associate Professor, 1998; 1999–2003; Professor, 2003–11; Sugahara Professor, 2012–; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2007; Director, Linde Institute, 2013–; Chair, 2007–.

Nets H. Katz, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*

B.A., Rice University, 1990; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1993. Caltech 2013–.

Yutaka Kayaba, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroeconomics*

B.A., University Tokyo, 2002; M.A., 2007; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2013.

Alexander Sotirios Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c., *Professor of Mathematics*

M.S., National Technological University (Athens), 1969; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1972; D.h.c., University of Athens. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974–76; Associate Professor, 1976–81; Professor, 1981–. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1994–97.

Daniel (Dan) Kennedy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroscience*

B.S., Binghamton University, 2002; Ph.D., University of California San Diego, 2007. Caltech, 2013–14.

Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D., *The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology*

B.S., St. Mary's College, 1969; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1975. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981–84; Associate Professor, 1984–92; Professor, 1992–2002; Davis Professor, 2002–.

Suzanne Kern, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry*

B.A., The Colorado College, 2004; Caltech, 2013

Daniel Jerome Kevles, Ph.D., *J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus*

A.B., Princeton University, 1960; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor of History, Caltech, 1964–68; Associate Professor, 1968–78; Professor, 1978–86; Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, 1986–2001; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2001–. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1978–81.

Lionel Kesztenbaum, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*

B.A., University of Paris, 2001; M.A., Institut d'Etudes Politiques de Paris, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2011, 2013.

Farit Khalili, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1979. Professor, 1997–. Caltech, 2001–08; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2012–13.

Abdollah Khodadoust, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aeronautics*

B.S., Ohio State University, 1984; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., 1993. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2009–13.

D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science; Dean of Undergraduate Students*

B.A., University of Iowa, 1974; Ph.D., Yale University, 1980. Assistant Professor,

Caltech, 1979–82; Associate Professor, 1982–89; Professor, 1989–. Dean of Students, 1992–96; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2000–02; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2011–.

H. Jeff Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *William L. Valentine Professor and Professor of Physics* B.S., Abilene Christian University, 1971; M.S., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen. Professor, Caltech, 1989–97; Valentine Professor, 1997–.

Richard E. Kipling, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Journalism* B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1966; M.A., ABD, Claremont Graduate School, 1971. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2011; 2012; 2013.

Joseph Lynn Kirschvink, Ph.D., *Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology* B.S., M.S., Caltech, 1975; M.A., Princeton University, 1978; Ph.D., 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981–87; Associate Professor, 1987–92; Professor, 1992–2004; Van Wingen Professor, 2004–.

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D., *Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics* Dipl., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1986; Ph.D., Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998–99; Lecturer, 1998–99; Senior Research Associate, 2001–02; Professor, 2002–13; Linde Professor, 2013–.

Wolfgang Gustav Knauss, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus* B.S., Caltech, 1958; M.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Aeronautics, 1963–65; Assistant Professor, 1965–69; Associate Professor, 1969–78; Professor, 1978–82; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1982–2001; von Kármán Professor, 2001–04; von Kármán Professor Emeritus, 2004–.

Heather A. Knutson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Science* B.Sc., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010–11; Assistant Professor, 2011–.

Christof Koch, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology* M.S., University of Tuebingen, 1980; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor of Computation and Neural Systems, Caltech, 1986–91; Associate Professor, 1991–94; Professor, 1994–2013; Troendle Professor, 2000–13. Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems, 1997–

2005; Executive Officer for Neurobiology, 2006–10; Visiting Associate, 2013–14.

Dennis Michael Kochmann, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Aerospace* B.S., Ruhr-University Bochum, 2006; M.S., University of Wisconsin, 2006; Ph.D., Ruhr-University Bochum, 2009. Caltech, 2011–.

Tomoyuki Koga, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering* B.S., Doshisha University, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2013.

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering* A.B., Harvard University, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1995. Assistant Research Engineer, University of California (Los Angeles), 1998–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007–11; Lecturer, 2009, 2012, 2013; Senior Research Fellow, 2011–14.

Masakazu Konishi, Ph.D., *Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology, Emeritus* B.S., Hokkaido University (Japan), 1956; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1975–80; Bing Professor, 1980–13; Bing Professor, Emeritus, 2013–. Executive Officer for Biology, 1977–80.

Soo Young Ko, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry* B.Sc., Seoul National University, 1979; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Caltech, 2013–14.

Diana Lena Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D., *Professor of History* B.Sc., Technion—Israel Institute of Technology, 1981; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1983; A.M., Harvard University, 1985; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1989–90; Assistant Professor, 1990–96; Associate Professor, 1996–2005; Professor, 2005–.

Julia A. Kornfield, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering* B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990–95; Associate Professor, 1995–2001; Professor, 2001–.

Petros D. Koumoutsakos, Ph.D., *Clark B. Millikan Visiting Associate in Aerospace* Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1986; B.S., University of Michigan, 1987; M.S., Caltech, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Director, Institute of Scientific Computing, ETH Zurich. 2003–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992–1994; Millikan Visiting Professor, 2009–10. Caltech, 2011–13.

J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D., *William R.*

Kenan, Jr., Professor of History and Social Science

A.B., Princeton University, 1965; M.Phil., Yale University, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Instructor in History, Caltech, 1969-71; Assistant Professor, 1971-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-80; Professor of History and Social Science, 1980-2013; Kenan Professor, 2013-.

Christopher K. Kovach, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroscience*

B.A., University of Kansas, 1999; Ph.D., University of Iowa, 2008. Caltech 2010-14.

Anne Jacob Kox, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*

M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Pieter Zeeman Professor, 1998-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 2003; Visiting Associate, 2005-14.

Andrew Kraynyk, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemical Engineering*

B.S., Carnegie-Mellon, 1972; M.S., Princeton University, 1973; Ph.D., 1976. Caltech, 2013.

Swaminathan Krishnan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1992; M.S., Rice University, 1994; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 2006-07; Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering and Geophysics, 2007-10; Assistant Professor of Structural Engineering and Geophysics, 2010-13; Visiting Associate, 2013-.

Helge Krueger, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mathematics*

M.S., Vienna University, 2007; Ph.D., Rice University, 2010. Caltech, 2011-13.

Clifford Kubiak, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry, JCAP*

Sc.B, Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1980. Professor and Chair in Chemistry University of California, San Diego, 1998-. Caltech, 2012-15.

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D., *John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories*

M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1983. Millikan Research Fellow in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1985-87; Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-92; Professor, 1992-96; Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science, 1996-2001; MacArthur Professor, 2001-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1997-2000; Director, 2006-.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology*

B.S., Kyoto University (Japan), 1979; Ph.D.,

1986. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-95; Senior Research Associate, 1996-.

Jenjoy La Belle, Ph.D., *Professor of English, Emeritus*

B.A., University of Washington, 1965; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1969. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1969-76; Associate Professor, 1977-80; Associate Professor of Literature, 1980-88; Professor, 1988-2004; Professor of English, 2004-07; Professor Emeritus, 2007-.

Jay A. Labinger, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1968; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Caltech, 1988-1996; Faculty Associate, 2006-; Lecturer, 2008-11.

Michael P. Lamb, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Geology*

B.S., University of Minnesota, 2001; M.S., University of Washington, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, 2008. Caltech, 2009-.

Russell D (Rusty) Lansford, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Bioengineering*

A.B., University of California, 1986; M.A., Columbia University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1996. Senior Research Fellow in Biology, Caltech, 1999-2002; Lecturer, 2003-09; 2010-12.

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics*

Dipl., Kiev State University, 1994; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics, 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-.

Joseph Lazio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*

B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., Cornell University, 1992, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2010-13.

Jared Renton Leadbetter, Ph.D., *Professor of Environmental Microbiology*

B.S., Goucher College, 1991; Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c., *Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences*

A.B., Wabash College, 1963; M.S., Purdue University, 1965; Ph.D., 1967; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1989-92; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1992-2002.

David S. Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Princeton University, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 1992; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Biola University, 2002-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Visiting Associate, 1999-2002; 2004-06; 2012.

Hyosang Lee, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.Sc, Kyungpook National University, 1995; M.Sc., Pohang University of Science & Technology, 1997; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jiun-Haw Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1994; M.S., 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Caltech, 2012-13.

Reginald Kai Ming Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics*
B.S., University of Toronto, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1996; Ph.D., 2000. Scientist, Orbits Lightwave, Inc., 2001-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004-11.

Richard A. M. Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Lancaster University, 1994. Senior Member, Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-. Caltech, 2007-13.

Seung-Yeop Lee, Ph.D., *Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Mathematics*
M.S., Pennsylvania State University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2007. Caltech, 2009-13.

Tai Kyu Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Engineering Science*
B.S., Yonsei University (Korea), 1977; M.S., 1979; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology, 1982; Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1987. Head, Applied Solar Energy Research Team, Korea Institute of Energy Research, 1988-. Caltech, 1997-99.

Guoying Helen Lei, Ph.D., *Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2011-12.

Erik M. Leitch, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Senior Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005-08; 2011-13.

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., Stanford University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2000; von Kármán Professor, 2000-05; von Kármán Professor Emeritus, 2005-.

Henry Allen Lester, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Biology; Executive Officer for Neurobiology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1976-83; Professor, 1983-2000; Bren Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2010-.

Julie M. Levesque, Ph.D., *Head Coach for Men's and Women's Track and Field and Physical Education Instructor*
B.S., California Polytechnic State University (San Luis Obispo), 1994; M.S., 1996. Coach, Caltech 1997-2007; Assistant Athletic Director, 2007-12.

Janna Levin, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.A., Barnard College, 1988; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993. Caltech, 2013.

Carmel Levitan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.A., Stanford University, 2001; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco & Berkeley), 2007. Caltech, 2009-13.

Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D., *George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1988-91; Professor, 1991-; Argyros Professor, 2002-.

Ivett A. Leyva, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.A., Whitman College, 1994; B.S., CalTech, 1994; M.S., 1995; Ph.D., 1999. Combustion Devices Lead, Air Force Research Laboratory, Edwards Air Force Base, 2006-. Caltech, 2009-13.

Kenneth George Libbrecht, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Executive Officer for Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1984. Visiting Associate in Solar Astronomy, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor of Astrophysics, 1984-89; Associate Professor, 1989-95; Professor of Physics, 1995-. Executive Officer, 1997-.

Daniel Lidar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., Hebrew University, 1997. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 2005-. Caltech, 2008-2013.

Paulett C. Liewer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics*
B.A., Cornell University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1972. Member of the Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1986-. Research Associate, Caltech, 1980-81; Senior Research

Associate, 1981-86; Institute Visiting Associate, 1986-88; Visiting Associate in Applied Mathematics, 1996-2001; Visiting Associate in Applied Physics, 1986-2002.

Ron Yitzhak Lifshitz, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.Sc., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1990; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1995. Associate Professor, Tel Aviv University, 2006-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-99; Visiting Associate, 2001; 2003; 2006-07; 2009; 2011-13.

Katrina A. C. Ligett, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Economics*
B.S., Brown University, 2004; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2007; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2011-.

Shyh-Shiuh (Mike) Lih, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981; M.S., 1985; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 1991; Ph.D., 1992. Caltech, 2012-13.

Huhnkuk Lim, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in High Energy Physics*
B.S., Hankook Aviation University, 1999; M.S., Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Alice Lin, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Business, Economics, and Management*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2012.

Valentina A. Lindholm, M.A., *Lecturer in Russian, Emeritus*
M.A., Moscow State University, 1971. Lecturer, Caltech, 1974-2000; Lecturer Emeritus, 2000-.

Dariusz C. Lis, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics, Deputy Director of the Caltech Submillimeter Observatory*
Ph.D., University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 1989. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Fellow, 1992-98; Senior Research Associate, 1998-.

E. John (John) List, Ph.D., *Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus*
B.E., University of Auckland, 1961; M.E., 1962; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Research Fellow, 1965-66; Assistant Professor, 1969-72; Associate Professor, 1972-78; Professor, 1978-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Executive Officer for Environmental Science, 1980-85.

Hongfei Liu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Jilin University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013.

Yang Liu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*
B.S., Chengdu University of Technology, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, 1998; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2003. Caltech, 2013-14.

Yi Liu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Northeastern University of China, 1992, M.S., 1995; Chinese Academy of Sciences, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2013.

Yi Liu, Ph.D., *Tausky-Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., Peking University, 2006; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2012. Caltech, 2012-15.

Alexis Livanos, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1970; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Caltech, 2013-.

Kwok-Yung (Fred) Lo, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2012-13.

Santiago V. Lombeyda, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.S., Texas Christian University, 1995; M.S., Drexel University, 1998. Caltech, 2013.

Giuseppe Longo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
M.S., Scientific Lyceum Galileo Galilei, 1976; Ph.D., University of Naples, 1980. Caltech, 2010-13.

Gary Allen Lorden, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2009; Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Dean of Students, 1984-88; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1989-98; Acting Vice President, 2002; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2003-06.

Luiz Lourenco, D.Sc., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
D.Eng., Oporto University, 1984; D.Sc., Brussels University, 1982. Caltech, 2011-13.

Geoffrey Mark Lovelace, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2012-13.

Steven H. Low, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1987; M.S., University of California, 1989; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Professor, 2006-.

Evgeniy Vassilev (Eugene) Lubenov, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
2005. Caltech, 2010-13.

Guo Luo, Ph.D., *von Kármán Instructor in
Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Zhongshan University, 2001; M.Phil.,
Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2003;
Ph.D., Ohio State University, 2009.
Caltech, 2009-13.

Wilhelmus A. J. Luxemburg, Ph.D.,
Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.A., University of Leiden, 1950; M.A.,
1953; Ph.D., Delft Institute of Technology,
1955. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1958-60;
Associate Professor, 1960-62; Professor,
1962-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-.
Executive Officer for Mathematics,
1970-85.

Jeremy Chee-Ming Ma, Ph.D., *Lecturer in
Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles,
2004; M.S., Caltech, 2005; Ph.D., 2010.
Caltech, 2010-12; 2013.

Douglas G (Doug) MacMartin, Ph.D.,
*Senior Research Associate in Computing and
Mathematical Sciences; Lecturer in
Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1987; S.M.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1990; Ph.D., 1992. Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2000-02; Lecturer, 2001; 2004;
2005; 2009-2013. Senior Research Fellow,
2002-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-.

Chris Mach, B.S., *Lecturer in Physics*
B.S., California State University
(Northridge), 1993. Caltech, 2001-13.

Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D., *Richard
Merkin Distinguished Professor of Mathematics*
B.A., Leningrad University, 1982; Ph.D.,
LOMI Mathematics Institute (Leningrad),
1986. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1991;
Professor, 1991-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-.

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D., *Professor of
Literature, Emeritus*
B.A., New York University, 1947; M.A.,
Columbia University, 1948; Ph.D., Ohio
State University, 1951. Visiting Associate
Professor of English, Caltech, 1961-62;
Associate Professor, 1962-68; Professor,
1968-80; Professor of Literature,
1980-2003; Professor Emeritus, 2003-.

Gideon Manning, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor
of Philosophy*
A.B., Harvard University, 1974; Ph.D.,
University of Chicago, 2006. Caltech,
2007-.

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D., *Professor of*

Mathematics

Laurea, University of Padova, 1995; M.A.,
Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D., 2002.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-10;
Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Frank Earl Marble, Ph.D., *Richard L. and
Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Professor of Jet Propulsion,
Emeritus*
B.S., Case Institute of Technology, 1940;
M.S., 1942; A.E., Caltech, 1947; Ph.D.,
1948. Instructor in Aeronautics, 1948-49;
Assistant Professor of Jet Propulsion and
Mechanical Engineering, 1949-53;
Associate Professor, 1953-57; Professor,
1957-80; Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Professor of Jet
Propulsion, 1980-89; Hayman Professor
and Professor Emeritus, 1989-.
Administrator, Industrial Relations Center,
1986-89.

Sandra E. Marbut, B.A., *Head Coach of
Women's Basketball and Physical Education
Instructor*
B.A., Sheldon Jackson College, 1991.
Caltech, 2003-.

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D., *Professor of
Mathematics*
Laurea, University Degli Studi, 1993;
M.Sc., University of Chicago, 1994; Ph.D.,
1997. Caltech, 2008-.

**Rudolph Arthur Marcus, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel
Laureate,** *John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A.
Noyes Professor of Chemistry*
B.Sc., McGill University, 1943; Ph.D.,
1946; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago;
McGill University; Polytechnic University;
University of Oxford; University of New
Brunswick; Queen's University;
University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill);
University of Illinois; Technion-Israel
Institute of Technology; Universidad
Politecnica de Valencia; University of
Waterloo; Fil.Dr.h.c., Gothenburg
University; D.h.c., Yokohama National
University; Northwestern University. Noyes
Professor, Caltech, 1978-2012; Kirkwood-
Noyes Professor, 2013-.

Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D., *John D.
MacArthur Professor of Mathematics*
B.Sc., University of Belgrade, 1995; Ph.D.,
1998. Professor, Caltech, 2011-13;
MacArthur Professor, 2013-.

Shirley A. Marneus, M.A., *Lecturer in
Theater Arts, Emeritus*
B.A., San Jose State College, 1959; M.A.,
State University of Iowa, 1962. Lecturer in
Literature, Caltech, 1999-2005; Lecturer in
English, 2005-07; Lecturer in Theater Arts,
1999-2008; Lecturer in Theater Arts,
Emeritus, 2008.

Richard E. Marsh, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1943; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1950. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1950–55; Senior Research Fellow, 1955–73; Research Associate, 1973–81; Senior Research Associate, 1981–90; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 1990–.

Alain Jean Martin, Ing., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.S., University of Marseille, 1965; Ing., Polytechnic Institute (Grenoble), 1969. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981–83; Visiting Associate Professor, 1983; Associate Professor, 1983–86; Professor, 1986–. Executive Officer for Computer Science, 1994–97.

D. Christopher Martin, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Caltech, 1993–.

Craig T. Martin, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.A., University of California (San Diego), 1979; Ph.D., Caltech, 1985. Professor and Graduate Program Director, Department of Chemistry, University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 2003–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005, 2013.

Christoph Marx, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Vienna, 2006; M.S., University of California, Irvine, 2008; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2012–15.

Sotiris K. Masmanidis, Ph.D., *Broad Senior Research Fellow in Brain Circuitry*
B.Sc., University College (London), 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Broad Senior Research Fellow, 2006–.

Peter V. Mason, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1951; M.S., 1952; Ph.D., 1962. Technical Staff, Retired, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997–. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962–66; Visiting Associate, 1997–2013.

Tetsuya Matsuda, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.S., Tamagawa University, 1998; M.S., 2000, Ph.D., Tokoyo Medical and Dental University, 2004. Caltech, 2011–13.

Larry H. Matthies, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., University of Regina, 1979; M.Math., University of Waterloo, 1981; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University, 1989. Caltech, 2011, 2013.

Stephen Leon Mayo, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; William K. Bowes Jr.*

Foundation Chair, Division of Biology
"B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1983; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Senior Research Fellow, 1991–92; Assistant Professor, 1992–98; Associate Professor, 1998–2003; Professor, 2003–07; Bren Professor, 2007–. Assistant Investigator, 1994–2000; Associate Investigator, 2000–05; Investigator, 2005–07; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2004–07; Vice Provost, 2007–10; Division Chair, 2010–12; Bowes Jr. Foundation Chair, 2012–."

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006–12; Professor, 2012–.

Edward J. McCaffery, J.D., *Visiting Professor of Law*
B.A., Yale University, 1980; J.D., Harvard Law School, 1985. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 1991–. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996–97; Visiting Professor, 1997, 2008–13; Visiting Associate, 2008–09.

Daniel McCleese, D.Phil., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., Antioch College, 1972; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1976. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994–. Caltech, 2002–14.

Robert James McEliece, Ph.D., *Allen E. Puckett Professor and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., 1967. Professor, 1982–2007; Puckett Professor, 1997–2007; Puckett Professor and Professor, Emeritus, 2007–. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1990–99.

Margaret Jean McFall-Ngai, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.S., University of San Francisco, 1973; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1983. Caltech, 2011–12; 2013.

William McGrath, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1978; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1981; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 2012–13

Stephen Craig McGuire, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Southern University and A&M College, 1970; M.S., University of Rochester, 1974; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1979. Professor and Chair, Southern University and A&M College, 1999–. Caltech, 2000–14.

Beverly J. McKeon, Ph.D., *Professor of Aeronautics; Associate Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1995; M.Eng., 1996; M.A. (Mechanical and

Aerospace Engineering); M.A. (Engineering), Princeton University, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-11; Professor, 2011-; Associate Director, 2012-.

Basil Vincent McKoy, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Chemistry*
B.S., Nova Scotia Technical University, 1960; Ph.D., Yale University, 1964. Noyes Research Instructor in Chemistry, Caltech, 1964-66; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-.

Carver Andrew Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., *Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1960; D.Sc.h.c., University of Lund (Sweden); D.h.c., University of Southern California. Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1958-59; Assistant Professor, 1959-62; Associate Professor, 1962-67; Professor, 1967-77; Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1977-80; Moore Professor of Computer Science, 1980-92; Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, 1992-99; Moore Professor Emeritus, 1999-.

Barry B. Megdal, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Lecturer, 1992-2013.

Simona Mei, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
Ph.D., University of Strasbourg, 1999. Associate Professor, University of Paris, 2006-. Caltech, 2008-13.

Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D., *Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics*
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; Sc.D., 1981. Research Fellow in Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate, 1984-85; Assistant Professor, 1985-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2001-06; Jones Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2006-09. Jones Professor, 2009-; Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1994-98; Associate Provost for Information and Information Technology, 2000-04. Associate Director, 2009-12.

Markus Meister, Ph.D., *Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Biology*
Dipl., Technische Universität München, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Moore

Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004; Professor, 2012-13; Hanson Professor, 2013-.

Aram Z. Mekjian, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1963; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1968. Professor, Rutgers University, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005-06; 2012.

Trevor Cribben Merrill, Ph.D., *Lecturer in French*
B.A., Yale University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011. Caltech, 2012-13.

Richard A. Mewaldt, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics*
B.A., Lawrence University, 1965; M.A., Washington University (St. Louis), 1967; Ph.D., 1971. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1975-81; Lecturer, 1987; Senior Research Associate, 1981-.

Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D., *George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
A.B., Columbia University, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D., 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2002; Beadle Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer, 1995-2000; Chair, Division of Biology, 2000-10; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2013-.

Hrushikesh Mhaskar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1976; M.S., Ohio State University, 1977; M.S., 1980; Ph.D., 1980. Caltech, 2012-14.

Carol Ann Miller, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
A.B., Mount Holyoke College, 1961; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, 1965. Professor, University of Southern California School of Medicine, 1990-; Chief, Cajal Laboratory of Neuropathology, University of Southern California Medical Center, 1982-. Caltech, 1982-2003; 2005-13.

Charles E. Miller, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Duke University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1991. Caltech, 2012-13.

Thomas F. Miller III, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Texas A&M University, 2000; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-13; Professor 2013-.

Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D., *Lecturer in*

Chinese

B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan), 1978; M.A., California State University, 1984; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1991; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2000-15.

Austin Minnich, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics*
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2011-.

Betsy Mitchell, M.A., *Director of Athletics, Recreation and Physical Education*
M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1991; B.S., 1998. Caltech, 2011-.

Valery P. Mitrofanov, M.Sc., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
M.Sc., Moscow State University, 1971; Kandidat, 1975. Assistant Professor, 1981-. Caltech, 1995-2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013.

Hiroshi Miyazaki, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Kyoto University, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech 2011-12.

James John Morgan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus*
B.C.E., Manhattan College, 1954; M.S.E., University of Michigan, 1956; M.A., Harvard University, 1962; Ph.D., 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Manhattan College. Associate Professor of Environmental Health Engineering, Caltech, 1965-69; Professor, 1969-87; Goldberger Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1987-2000; Goldberger Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1971-72; Dean of Students, 1972-75; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1974-80; 1993-96; Acting Dean of Graduate Studies, 1981-84; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1980-89.

Yasuyuki Morita, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Toyohashi University of Technology, Japan, 1998; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., Kyushu University, Japan, 2003. Caltech, 2012-13.

Florian Mormann, M.D.,
M.Sc, University of Karlsruhe and Bonn, 1998; Ph.D, 2003; M.D., 2004. Caltech, 2013.

Olexei I. Motrunich, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics*
B.S., University of Missouri (Columbia), 1996; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Duane Owen Muhleman, Ph.D., *Professor*

of Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.S., University of Toledo, 1953; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1963. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1967-.

Hans-Michael Müller, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Caltech 2009-12.

Richard Martin Murray, Ph.D., *Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering*
B.S., Caltech, 1985; M.S., University of California, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, 2005-06; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems; 2006-09; Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering, 2009-. Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2000-05; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2006-2009; Interim Chair, Engineering and Applied Science, 2008-09.

Hillary Mushkin, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Art and Design in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
BFA, Rhode Island School of Design, 1991; MFA, University of California, Irvine, 1994. Caltech, 2011-2014.

Ehud Nakar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
B.Sc., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1998; M.Sc., 2000; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2004-10; 2012; 2013.

Yu Nakayama, Ph.D., *Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Theoretical Physics*
B.S., University of Tokyo, 2002, M.S., 2004, Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2010-13.

Abbas Nasiraci Moghaddam, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Bioengineering*
B.S., University of Tehran, 1995; M.S., 1998; Ph.D, Caltech, 2006. Caltech, 2010-14.

Thomas A. Neenan, M.F.A., *Lecturer in Music*
B.F.A., California State University (Northridge), 1977; M.F.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1982. Caltech, 1991-98; 1998-.

Gerry Neugebauer, Ph.D., *Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
A.B., Cornell University, 1954; Ph.D., Caltech, 1960. Assistant Professor, 1962-65; Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor, 1970-96; Howard Hughes Professor, 1985-96; Millikan Professor, 1996-98; Millikan Professor Emeritus, 1998-. Acting Director, Palomar Observatory, 1980-81;

Director, 1981–94; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1988–93.

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.A., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997. Clare Booth Luce Assistant Professor of Geobiology and Environmental Science and Engineering, Caltech, 2000–05; Associate Professor of Geobiology and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2005; Associate Professor of Geobiology, 2005–06; Professor of Geobiology, 2006–; Professor of Biology, 2006–. Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2005–07; 2010–.

Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D., D.h.c., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1968; Sc.D., 1973; D.h.c., University Politehnica of Bucharest; Pavol Jozef Safarik University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1982–90; Professor, 1990–.

Hien Trong Nguyen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007–14; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009.

Yi Ni, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mathematics*
B.S., Peking University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Caltech, 2009–.

Yongyan Ni, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Gansu University of Technology, 1999; M.S., Lanzhou University of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., Jiangsu University, 2008. Caltech, 2013–14.

Marc-Aurele Nicolet, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus*
Ph.D., University of Basel, 1958. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1959–65; Associate Professor, 1965–73; Professor, 1973–88; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1988–98; Professor Emeritus, 1998–.

Shuyi Nie, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., Peking University, 2002; Ph.D., University of Alabama (Birmingham), 2007. Caltech, 2013.

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astrophysics*
B.S., University of Southern California, 1982; M.S., Caltech, 1983; Ph.D., 1983.

Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1990–91; Visiting Associate, 1992–96; 2012–13.

Jeffrey Paul Nosanov, LL.M., *Visiting Associate in Social Sciences*
B.A., University of California, Irvine, 2004; J.D., New York Law School, 2008; LL.M., University of Nebraska College of Law, 2009. Caltech, 2011–13.

John P. O'Doherty, D.Phil., *Professor of Psychology*
B.A., University of Dublin (Trinity College), 1996; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004–07; Associate Professor, 2007–09; Professor, 2009–.

Oded Eran Ofek, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 2000; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2012; 2013.

Hiroshi Ooguri, Ph.D., *Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics; Deputy Chair of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy*
B.A., Kyoto University (Japan), 1984; M.A., 1986; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999–2000; Professor, 2000–07; Kavli Professor, 2007–; Deputy Chair, 2010–.

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Physics*
B.S., Yale University, 1979; M.S., 1979; C.P.G.S., University of Cambridge, 1980; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988–94; Associate Professor, 1994–2003; Professor, 2003–. Executive Officer, 2006–10.

Daniel J. O'Leary, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry; Lecturer in Chemistry*
B.A., Linfield College, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1991. Associate Professor, Pomona College, 2000–. Caltech, 1997–98; 2005–06; 2012–13.

Mohamed Omar, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Waterloo, 2006; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, Davis, 2011. Caltech, 2011–14.

Christiane H. Orzel, Ph.D., *Lecturer in French*
M.A., Princeton University, 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Instructor, Caltech, 1990–93; Lecturer, 1993–95; 1995–.

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1964; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1969. Professor, Caltech, 1987–2009, 2013–; Harkness Professor, 2009–13. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1992–95.

Victoria Orphan, Ph.D., *Professor of Geobiology*

B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1994; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004–2010; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010–.

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D., *Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering*

B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid, 1977; M.S., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1994–95; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1995–2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000–04; Hayman Professor, 2004–13; Marble Professor, 2013–.

Christian D. Ott, D.Sc., *Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*

Dipl., University of Heidelberg, 2003; Dr.rer.nat, University of Potsdam, 2007. Sherman Fairchild Prize Fellow, Caltech, 2008–09; Assistant Professor, 2009–.

Ray David Owen, Ph.D., Sc.D.h.c., *Professor of Biology, Emeritus*

B.S., Carroll College, 1937; Ph.M., University of Wisconsin, 1938; Ph.D., 1941; Sc.D.h.c., Carroll College; University of the Pacific. Gosney Fellow, Caltech, 1946–47; Associate Professor, 1947–53; Professor, 1953–83; Professor Emeritus, 1983–. Chairman, Division of Biology, 1961–68; Vice President for Student Affairs and Dean of Students, 1975–80.

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems*

B.S., Ecole Polytechnique (France), 1994; M.S., Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 1997; Ph.D., Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (Switzerland), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004–11; Professor, 2011–.

Stephen Padin, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Astrophysics*

B.Sc., University of Manchester, 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Caltech, 2009–.

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics*

B.S., University of British Columbia, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Associate, 2001–02; Assistant Professor, 2002–08; Associate Professor, 2008–10; Professor, 2010–; Executive Officer, 2010–13; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2011–13.

Thomas R. Palfrey III, Ph.D., *Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science*

B.A., University of Michigan, 1975; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Professor, 1986–2002; Flintridge Foundation

Professor, 2003–05; 2006–. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2001–02.

Zhongyong Pan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Shandong University of Technology, 1995; M.S., Gansu University of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., Jiangsu University of Science and Technology, 2001. Caltech, 2013–14.

Dimitri A. Papanastassiou, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Geochemistry*

B.S., Caltech, 1965; Ph.D., 1970. Research Fellow in Physics, 1970–72; Senior Research Fellow in Planetary Science, 1972–76; Research Associate in Geochemistry, 1976–81; Senior Research Associate, 1981–99; Faculty Associate, 1999–.

Carl Stevens Parker, Ph.D., *Professor of Biochemistry*

B.A., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., Washington University (St. Louis), 1977. Assistant Professor of Chemical Biology, Caltech, 1981–87; Associate Professor, 1987–92; Professor, 1992–99; Professor of Biochemistry, 1999–. Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2000–04.

Paul H. Patterson, Ph.D., *Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences*

B.A., Grinnell College, 1965; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1970. Professor, Caltech, 1983–2005; Biaggini Professor, 2005–. Executive Officer for Neurobiology, 1989–2000.

Ryan Benton Patterson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Physics*

B.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Caltech, 2010–.

Timothy John Pearson, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Radio Astronomy*

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977–80; Senior Research Associate, 1988–.

Charles William Peck, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*

B.S., New Mexico College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, 1956; Ph.D., Caltech, 1964. Research Fellow, 1964–65; Assistant Professor, 1965–69; Associate Professor, 1969–77; Professor, 1977–2004; Professor Emeritus, 2004–. Executive Officer for Physics, 1983–86; Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1993–98.

Volnei Antonio Pedroni, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, 1975; M.S., Caltech, 1990; Ph.D., 1995. Professor, Federal University of

Technology, 1976-. Visiting Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 2008, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2009, 2013.

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D., *Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Civil Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist*
Laurea, University of Naples, 1982; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1986. Professor, Caltech, 2007–10; Kresa Professor, 2010–. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2009–.

Leora Peltz, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., University of Negev, 1975; B.S., 1976; M.S., Case Western Reserve University, 1995; Ph.D., 2005. Scientist, Boeing, 2003–. Caltech, 2007–13.

Robert C. Penner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematical and Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Caltech, 2010–14.

Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D., *Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering*
D.Eng., University of Padua (Italy), 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1990. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991–96; Professor, 1996–2008; Puckett Professor, 2008–. Director, Center for Neuromorphic Systems Engineering, 1999–2004. Executive Officer, 2006–10.

Isabelle Silvie Peter Lashgari Faghani, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
Ph.D., University of Zurich, 2002. Caltech, 2011–.

Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Chemistry*
B.S., University of Chicago, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1999–2004; Associate Professor, 2004–06; Professor, 2006–09; Bren Professor, 2010–; Executive Officer, 2013–.

Danny Petrasek, M.D., Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering; Lecturer in Bioengineering*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1980; M.D., Chicago Medical School, 1985; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Clinical Professor, University of California (Los Angeles) School of Medicine, 2004–. Senior Research Fellow in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2002–08; Lecturer in Bioengineering, 2005–11, 2013; Visiting Associate, Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2008–13.

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D., *Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics and Biology*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1986; Ph.D.,

Washington University, 1989. Clark Millikan Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997; Professor, 2000–2011; Morris Professor, 2012–.

Thomas G. Phillips, D.Phil., *John D. MacArthur Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1961; M.A., 1964; D.Phil., 1964. Visiting Associate in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1978–79; Professor of Physics, 1979–2004. Altair Professor, 2004–11. MacArthur Professor, 2011–2013; MacArthur Professor, Emeritus, 2013–; Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1978–85; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981–85; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 1986–2013.

E. Sterl Phinney III, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985–91; Associate Professor, 1991–95; Professor, 1995–.

Kenneth A. Pickar, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., City University of New York, 1961; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1966. Senior Vice President, Retired, Allied Signal Aerospace, 1993–. Visiting Professor of Engineering, Caltech, 1998; Visiting Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 1998–99; 2003–14; J. Stanley Johnson Visiting Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1999–2003.

Gillian Pierce, B.A., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.A., Oxford University, 1997. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2011–13.

Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering*
B.S.E., Princeton University, 1993; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997. Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 2000; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000–04; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2004–06; Associate Professor, 2006–10; Professor, 2010–; Acting Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007. Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007–13; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering, 2013–.

Elena Pierpaoli, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astrophysics*
Ph.D., International School for Advanced Studies (Italy), 1998. Assistant Professor, University of Southern California, 2006–. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2004–06; Visiting Associate, 2006–13.

George Pigman III, Ph.D., *Professor of English*

A.B., Harvard College, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D. (Comparative Literature), 1977; Ph.D. (Psychoanalysis), Southern California Psychoanalytic Institute, 1989. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1977–80; Assistant Professor of Literature, 1980–83; Associate Professor, 1983–93; Professor, 1993–2004; Professor of English, 2004–. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 2003–08.

Jerome Pine, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*

A.B., Princeton University, 1949; M.S., Cornell University, 1952; Ph.D., 1959. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1963–67; Professor, 1967–.

Pinkall, Ulrich, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., University of Freiburg, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013.

Donald Pinkston III, B.S., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., Caltech, 1998. Lecturer, 2005–13.

Scott Ploen, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., University of California, San Diego, 1991; M.S., University of California, Irvine, 1994; Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2013.

Charles Raymond Plott, Ph.D.,

D.Lit.h.c., D.h.c., *William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science*
B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1961; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1965; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University; D.h.c., Université Pierre Mendès. Professor of Economics, Caltech, 1971–87; Harkness Professor, 1987–2013; Hacker Professor, 2013–.

Jarmila Polet, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

M.S., University of Utrecht, 1992; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2011–13.

Hugh David Politzer, Ph.D., *Nobel*

Laureate, Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1975–76; Associate Professor, 1976–79; Professor, 1979–2004; Tolman Professor, 2004–. Executive Officer for Physics, 1986–88.

James E. Polk, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aeronautics; Lecturer in Aerospace*

B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1984; M.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., 1996. Lecturer, Caltech, 1999–2002; 2005–08; 2010–12. Visiting Associate, 2007–13.

Adrian Ponce, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Michigan State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000–14.

Frank Clifford Porter, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*

B.S., Caltech, 1972; Ph.D., University of California, 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977–78; Weizmann Research Fellow, 1978–80; Senior Research Fellow, 1980–82; Assistant Professor, 1982–88; Associate Professor, 1988–94; Professor, 1994–.

John P. Preskill, Ph.D., *Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics*

A.B., Princeton University, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1976; Ph.D., 1980. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1983–90; Professor, 1990–2002; MacArthur Professor, 2002–09; Feynman Professor, 2010–.

Thomas Allen Prince, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Director, W. M. Keck Institute for Space Studies*

B.S., Villanova University, 1970; M.S., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1979–80; Robert A. Millikan Research Fellow, 1980–82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982–83; Assistant Professor, 1983–86; Associate Professor, 1986–92; Professor, 1992–. Associate Director, Center for Advanced Computer Research, 1995–2001; Director, 2005–; Director, Keck Institute, 2008–. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001–06; Senior Research Scientist, 2006–.

David Prober, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*

B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1995; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2002. Caltech, 2009–.

Leonid Prokhorov, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

M.S., Moscow State University, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2010; 2012; 2013.

Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., Michigan State University, 1970; M.D., 1975. Professor, University of Southern California, 2000–. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986–1992; Visiting Associate, 2006–09, 2010–13.

Lulu Qian, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Bioengineering*

B.E., Southeast University, 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2007. Caltech, 2013–.

Dale Ian Pullin, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics*

B.Sc., University of Melbourne, 1966; B.E., University of Sydney, 1968; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1991–2006; von Kármán Professor, 2006–.

Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*

B.A., University of Western Ontario (Huron College), 1986; M.A., 1988; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1998–99; Assistant Professor, 1999–2002; Associate Professor, 2002–10; Professor, 2010–.

A. K. Fazlur Rahman, Ph.D., *XVisiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Jahangirnagar University, 1981, M.S., 1981; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1989. Caltech, 2013.

Fredric Raichlen, Sc.D., *Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.E., Johns Hopkins University, 1953; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1955; Sc.D., 1962. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, Caltech, 1962–67; Associate Professor, 1967–72; Professor, 1972–97; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, 1997–2001; Professor Emeritus, 2001–.

Eric M. Rains, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*

B.A., Case Western Reserve University, 1991; B.S., 1991; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Visiting Associate and Lecturer, Caltech, 2002; Professor, 2007–.

George A. Rakuljic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Caltech, 2010–13.

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D., *Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor of Mathematics*

B.E., University of Madras, 1970; M.S., Brooklyn Polytech, 1973; M.A., Columbia University, 1977; Ph.D., 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1988–2007; Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor, 2007–.

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Princeton University, 1989. Professor, University of Wisconsin (Madison), 2007–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; 2007–13; Senior Research Associate, 2001–07; Lecturer, 2005–06.

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics and Neuroscience*

B.Sc., Caltech, 1993; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, Stanford University, 1998–. Instructor, Caltech, 1997–98; Visiting Associate, 2005–06; Associate Professor, 2006–10; Professor, 2010–.

Dinesh Subba Rao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., Case Western Reserve University, 1995; M.D., Case Western Reserve University Medical School, 2000, Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2010; Caltech, 2010–13.

Vilupanur A. Ravi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Bioengineering*

B.S., University of Madras, 1980; B.E., Indian Institute of Science, 1983; M.S., Ohio State University, 1986; Ph.D., 1988. Associate Professor, California State Polytechnic University, 1996–. Adjunct Professor, Drexel University, 1996–. Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, Caltech, 2001–04; Visiting Associate Professor, 2004–06; Visiting Professor, 2006–11; Lecturer, 2012–13.

Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c., *John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*

B.E., University of Madras (Regional Engineering College), 1981; Sc.M. (Solid Mechanics and Structures), Brown University, 1983; Sc.M. (Applied Mathematics), 1984; Ph.D., 1987; D.h.c., Paul Verlaine University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990–95; Associate Professor, 1995–99; Professor, 1999–2005; Goode Professor, 2005–. Associate Director, 2008–09; Director, 2009–.

Jocelyn S. Read, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics*

B.S., University of British Columbia, 2002; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 2008. Caltech, 2012–13.

Anthony C. S. Readhead, Ph.D., *Robinson Professor of Astronomy; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory; Executive Officer for Astronomy*

B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1968; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1974–75; Senior Research Fellow, 1976–79; Research Associate, 1979–81; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1981–90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990–2000; Raw Professor, 2000–13; Robinson Professor, 2013–; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981–86; 2007; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1990–92, 2012–; Director, Chajnantor Observatory, 2006–2011; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006–.

Carol Readhead, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Engineering; Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1969; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1976. Research Fellow in Biology, Caltech, 1977–79; Senior Research Fellow, 1980–83; Senior Research Associate, 1998–2002; Lecturer in Engineering, 2006–13; Visiting Associate, 2011–13.

Catherine Reed, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.A., University of Michigan, 1985; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Professor, Claremont McKenna College, 2008–. Caltech, 2011–13.

Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D., *Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics*

B.S., Yale University, 1974; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1989–2004; Dickinson Professor, 2004–. Investigator, 1997–2002; 2005–; Full Investigator, 2002–05. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 2002–06; Executive Officer, 2007–.

Gil Refael, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005–08; Associate Professor, 2008–11; Professor, 2011–.

Alistair Reid, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.Eng., University of Strathclyde, 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013.

Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*

B.A., Connecticut College, 2001; Ph.D., Yale University, 2006. Caltech, 2008–.

David H. Reitze, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in LIGO; Executive Director of the LIGO Project*

B.A., Northwestern University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1993. Professor, University of Florida, 1998–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996–97; 2000; 2003; 2007–11; Senior Research Associate, 2011–16; Executive Director, 2011–16.

Paul Renteln, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*

A.B., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1988. Assistant Professor, California State University (San Bernardino), 1991–. Caltech, 1998–2013.

Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology, Emeritus*

B.Sc., University of Strasbourg, 1949; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1971–78; Ruddock Professor, 1978–2006; Ruddock Professor Emeritus, 2006–. Dean of Students, 1996–2005.

Jason Rhodes, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*

B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1994; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Staff Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004–. Caltech, 2004–13.

Frank R. Rice, M.S., *Lecturer in Physics*
M.S., Caltech, 1996. Lecturer, 2001–13.

John Hall Richards, Ph.D., *Professor of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry*

B.A., University of California, 1951; B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1953; Ph.D., University of California, 1955. Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry, Caltech, 1957–61; Associate Professor, 1961–70; Professor, 1970–99; Professor of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry, 1999–.

Elon Rimon, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1985; M.S., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Senior Lecturer, Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1994–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992–94; Visiting Associate, 1994–97; 1999–2004; 2008; 2010; 2011; 2012.

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*

A.B., Occidental College, 1960; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. W. M. Keck Foundation Director of Research, Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1992–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993–13; Lecturer, 1995; 1997; 1999; 2001; 2005.

John D. Roberts, Ph.D., *Dr.rer.nat.h.c., Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Institute Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*

B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1941; Ph.D., 1944; Dr.rer.Nat.h.c., University of Munich; Sc.D.h.c., Temple University; D.Sc.h.c., University of Wales; University of Notre Dame; Scripps Research Institute. Research Associate, Caltech, 1952–53; Professor, 1953–72; Institute Professor, 1972–88; Institute Professor Emeritus, 1988–; Lecturer, 1988–92. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1963–68; Acting Chairman, 1972–73; Provost and Vice President, Dean of the Faculty, 1980–83.

Guy Rodnay, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Ben-Gurion University, 1994; M.S., Technion University, 1997; Ph.D., Ben-Gurion University, 2002. Caltech, 2012–14.

Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D., *Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science*

B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1978; Sc.M., Brown University, 1980; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1982–88; Associate Professor, 1988–93; Professor, 1993–2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000–04; von

Karman Professor, 2004-. Professor, 2009-. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 2004-08. Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2008-09; Chair, 2009-13; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, 2013-.

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., Brown University, 1983; M.S., Caltech, 1984; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 2011-14.

Paul A. Rosen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Technical Group Supervisor, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2013; Lecturer, 2000-03; 2005.

Lisa Rosenberg, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1986; Ph.D., British Columbia, 1994. Caltech, 2013.

Robert Allan Rosenstone, Ph.D., *Professor of History, Emeritus*

B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; Ph.D., 1965. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2012; Professor Emeritus, 2012-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1983-86.

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D., *Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics*

B.A., Reed College, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1988. Professor of Economics, 2006-2008; Axline Professor of Business Economics, 2008-. Executive Officer, 2007-13.

Anatol Roshko, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*

B.Sc., University of Alberta, 1945; M.S., Caltech, 1947; Ph.D., 1952. Research Fellow, 1952-54; Senior Research Fellow, 1954-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-85; von Kármán Professor, 1985-94; von Kármán Professor Emeritus, 1994-. Acting Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1985-87.

Ian Ross, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.Sc., McGill University, 1981; M.D., Queens University, 1985; M.Sc., University of Toronto, 1992. Provisional Staff, Huntington Memorial Hospital, 2005-. Caltech, 2008-13.

George Robert Rossman, Ph.D., *Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Mineralogy*

B.S., Wisconsin State University, 1966;

Ph.D., Caltech, 1971. Instructor, 1971; Assistant Professor, 1971-77; Associate Professor, 1977-83; Professor, 1983-2008; McMillan Professor, 2008-. Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1999-2008.

Paul W. K. Rothmund, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Bioengineering, Computing and Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems*

B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; Beckman Senior Research Fellow, 2001-04; Senior Research Fellow in Computation and Neural Systems and Computer Science, 2004-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-.

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology*

A.B., Harvard University, 1972; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-2007; Ruddock Professor, 2007-.

Ira Zvi Rothstein, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Sc.B., Brown University, 1985; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1992. Assistant Professor, Carnegie Mellon University, 1998-. Caltech, 1999-2000; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013.

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D., *Robert M. Abbey Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering*

B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1978; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1992-96; Professor of Physics, 1996-2002; Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering, 2002-11; Abbey Professor, 2011-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2004-06; Co-Director, 2008-2013.

Carl Frederick Ruoff, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., California State University (Long Beach), 1967; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1971; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Staff Technologist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996-2000; Lecturer, Caltech, 2011-13.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S., University of Applied Sciences, Rapperswil, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

David B. Rutledge, Ph.D., *Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering*

B.A., Williams College, 1973; M.A., University of Cambridge, 1975; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Associate

Professor, 1984–89; Professor, 1989–2001; Tomiyasu Professor, 2001–. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1999–2002; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 2005–2008.

Rolf Heinrich Sabersky, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1942; M.S., 1943; Ph.D., 1949. Assistant Professor, 1949–55; Associate Professor, 1955–61; Professor, 1961–88; Professor Emeritus, 1988–.

Inge-Juliana Sackmann, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Physics*
B.A., University of Toronto, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971–74; Visiting Associate, 1974–76; Senior Research Fellow, 1976–81; Faculty Associate, 1981–.

John Elie Sader, Ph.D., *KNI Distinguished Visiting Professor of Physics*
B.S., University of New South Wales, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Professor, University of Melbourne, 2008–. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2012–13.

Kota Saito, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
M.A., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2011. Caltech, 2011–.

Jason Brian Saleeby, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology*
B.S., California State University (Northridge), 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1975. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1978–88; Professor, 1988–.

Charles Sammis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Brown University, 1965; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Caltech, 2013.

Konrad H. Samwer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
Ph.D., University of Goettingen (Germany), 1981. Professor, 1990–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1981–82; Visiting Associate, 1987; 1994; 1998–2000; 2004–05; 2007; 2009–15.

Stanley P. Sander, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.A., Pomona College, 1974; M.S., Caltech, 1975; Ph.D., 1980. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996–. Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998–2005; Lecturer in Geology and Planetary Sciences and Environmental Engineering Science, 1998–2004; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and

Environmental Engineering and Science, 2005; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science, 2006–13.

Anneala I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy; Vice President for Student Affairs*
B.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 1963; M.S., Caltech, 1967; Ph.D., 1977; D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh. Research Fellow, 1977–79; Member of the Professional Staff, 1979–88; Senior Research Fellow, 1988–90; Senior Research Associate, 1990–98; Professor, 1998–2004; Rosen Professor, 2004–13; Bowen Professor, 2013–; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1992–96; Executive Director, 1996–98; Director, 1998–2007; Director, Interferometry Science Center, 2000–03; Director, Michelson Science Center, 2003; Vice President, 2007–.

Re'em Sari, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astrophysics*
B.Sc. (Physics), Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, 1991; B.Sc. (Mathematics), 1992; M.Sc., Hebrew University, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Astrophysics, Caltech, 1998–2003; Lecturer in Physics, 2001; Lecturer in Planetary Science, 2001. Associate Professor, 2003–2009; Visiting Associate, 2010–14.

Marinko V. Sarunic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Simon Fraser University, 1998; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., Duke University, 2006; M.B.A., Simon Fraser University, 2011. Caltech, 2012–13.

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in History*
Dipl., Free University (Berlin), 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001–03; Senior Research Fellow, 2003–05; Senior Research Associate, 2005–; Lecturer, 2006; 2008; 2009.

William P. Schaefer, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., Stanford University, 1952; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1954; Ph.D., 1960. Instructor, Caltech, 1960–62; Assistant Professor, 1962–66; Senior Research Fellow, 1968–77; Research Associate, 1977–81; Senior Research Associate, 1981–94; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 1994–. Assistant Director of Admissions, 1968–73; Registrar, 1971–77; Director of Financial Aid, 1973–77.

Daniel Scharf, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2013.

Janet D. Scheel, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*

Physics

Ph.D., Caltech, 2006. Assistant Professor, California Lutheran University, 2006-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2006-13.

Mark Scheel, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Cornell University, 1996. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2005-; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Axel Scherer, Ph.D., *Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics*

B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1993-95; Professor, 1995; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1995-96; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics, and Physics, 1996-2000; Neches Professor, 2000-. Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2006-08; Co-Director, 2008-11.

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., Sc.D., *Francis L.*

Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1956; Sc.D., Yale University, 1966. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-81; Institute Professor, 1981-87; Moseley Professor, 1987-96; Moseley Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1972-75; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1976-78; Director, Hale Observatories, 1978-80.

Peter Josef Schmid, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar in Engineering and Applied Science*

Dipl.-Ing, Technical University Munich, 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993. Caltech, 2013.

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering*

Vordipl., Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-09; Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, 2010-; Director, 2011-12; Executive Officer, 2011-12.

Michael A. Schoeppner, Ph.D., *ACLS Postdoctoral Instructor in History*

B.A., University of South Florida, 2000; M.A., 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2011-13.

Robert Schofield, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., University of Oregon, 1990. Senior Research Associate, 1999-. Caltech, 2000-13.

Jakob Scholbach, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate*

in Mathematics

M.S., University of Leipzig, 2005; Ph.D., University of Freiburg, 2005. Caltech, 2013.

Peter Schröder, Ph.D., *Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics; EAS Division Deputy Chair*

B.S., Technical University of Berlin, 1987; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor of Computer Science, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2000; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-01; Professor, 2001-13; Hanisch Professor, 2013-; Division Deputy Chair, 2012-.

Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Wolfram Schultz, M.D., Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroscience*

B.A., Universities of Hamburg and Heidelberg, 1971; M.D., University of Heidelberg, 1972; Ph.D., University of Fribourg, 1981. Professor, University of Cambridge, 2001-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004-05; 2007; 2008; 2009; 2010-12; 2013. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2005-06.

Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute*

B.A., University of Chicago, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-.

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D., *Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical Physics*

A.B., Harvard College, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Research Associate, Caltech, 1972-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-85; Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1985-89; Brown Professor, 1989-.

Nicholas Zabriskie Scoville, Ph.D., *Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy*

B.A., Columbia University, 1967; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, Caltech, 1984-96; Moseley Professor, 1996-. Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1986-96. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2000-04.

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D., *Professor of Anthropology, Emeritus*

A.B., Harvard College, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960. Assistant

Professor, Caltech, 1964–66; Associate Professor, 1966–69; Professor, 1969–2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000–.

John Hersh Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Louis E. Nohl Professor and Professor of Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Rochester, 1964; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1967; D.Sc.h.c., University of Patras (Greece); Carnegie Mellon University; Clarkson University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1967–70; Associate Professor, 1970–74; Professor, 1974–; Nohl Professor, 1979–. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1974–90; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990–2000.

Eugene Serabyn, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1978; M.S., University of California, 1980; Ph.D., 1984. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001–. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986–89; Senior Research Fellow, 1989–95; Senior Research Associate, 1995–98; Visiting Associate, 1998–2013.

Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D., *Professor of Geobiology*
B.A., Williams College, 1991; M.Sc., Dartmouth College, 1996; Ph.D., Indiana University (Bloomington), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003–10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010–.

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1979; M.S., University of Colorado, 1989; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1993. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011: 2013.

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., University of Maryland, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005–11; Professor, 2011–.

Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Brown University, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013–.

Shaunak Sen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech, 2012–13.

Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D., *C. L. “Kelly” Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Dean of Graduate Studies*
B.S., University of South Florida, 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Associate Professor of Aeronautics, Caltech, 1993–99. Professor,

1999–2005; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2006–08; Johnson Professor and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2008–; Dean, 2009–.

Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics and Statistics*
B.A., Marquette University, 1978; M.A., University of Louisville, 1985; M.Phil., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996–99; Associate Professor, 1999–2005; Professor, 2005–.

Drora Shevy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
M.D., Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences, 1985; Ph.D., 1985. Director, Orbits Lightwave, Inc., 2001–. Caltech, 2007–09; 2010–12.

Hongsheng Shi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, CAS; 2004. Caltech, 2013.

Yuming Shi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
Ph.D., Shandong University, 2000. Caltech, 2012–13.

Zuoqiang Shi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Applied and computational Mathematics*
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012.

Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D., *Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology*
B.A., University of Tokyo, 1978; M.A., 1980; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985. Associate Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1997–98; Professor of Biology, 1999–2010; Baltimore Professor, 2010–.

David H. Shoemaker, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in LIGO*
M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1980; Ph.D., University of Paris (Sud), 1987. Principal Research Scientist, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991–. Caltech, 2005–14.

Kirill Shtengel, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., St. Petersburg Technical University, 1988; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Assistant Professor, University of California (Riverside), 2005–. Caltech, 2005–11; 2012–13.

Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*
B.A., Columbia University, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Caltech, 2008–.

Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D., *Professor of Computation and Neural Systems*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

1990; M.S., 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002–08; Bren Scholar 2003–08; Associate Professor, 2008–10; Professor, 2010–.

David O. Siegmund, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
B.A., Southern Methodist University, 1963; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1966. Professor, Stanford University, 1976–. Caltech, 2006–14.

Leon Theodore Silver, Ph.D., *W. M. Keck Foundation Professor for Resource Geology, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Colorado, 1945; M.S., University of New Mexico, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1955. Assistant Professor of Geology, 1955–62; Associate Professor, 1962–65; Professor, 1965–83; Keck Professor, 1983–96; Keck Professor Emeritus, 1996–.

Barry Martin Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics and Theoretical Physics; Executive Officer for Mathematics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1970; D.Sc.h.c., Technion–Israel Institute of Technology; University of Wales Swansea. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1980–81; Professor, 1981–84; International Business Machines Professor, 1984–. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1997–2003; 2009–.

Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D., *Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences, Emeritus*
B.S., City College of New York, 1959; Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1982–86; Biaggini Professor, 1986–2005; Biaggini Professor Emeritus, 2005–. Chair, Division of Biology, 1995–2000.

Mark Simons, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997–2003; Associate Professor, 2003–07; Professor, 2007–.

Orit Sivan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geobiology*
B.Sc., The Hebrew University, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2012–13.

Praveen Kumar Siwach, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., VSSD College, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Banaras Hindu University, 2004. Caltech, 2011–12.

Annette Jacqueline Smith, Ph.D., *Professor of Literature, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Paris (Sorbonne), 1947;

M.A., 1950; Ph.D., 1970. Visiting Assistant Professor of French, Caltech, 1970–71; Lecturer, 1971–81; Associate Professor, 1982–85; Professor, 1985–92; Professor of Literature Emeritus, 1993–.

Erik Snowberg, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics and Political Science*
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008–11; Associate Professor, 2011–12; Professor, 2012–.

G. Jeffrey Snyder, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.A., Cornell University, 1991; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1997. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000–06; Lecturer, 2003; 2007–08. Faculty Associate, 2006–14.

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Director, Spitzer Science Center; Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy*
B.S., Caltech, 1968; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1972. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978–81; Senior Research Associate, 1981–89; Professor, 1989–. Director, Space Infrared Telescope Facility (SIRTF) Science Center, 1997–2004; Director, Spitzer Science Center, 2004–; Deputy Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 2008–10; Acting Chair, 2010; Chair, 2010–.

Miodrag Sokic, Ph.D., *Olga Tausky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
M.Sc., University of Belgrade, 2005; Ph.D., University of Toronto, 2010. Caltech, 2010–13.

Manuel Soriaga, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in JCAP*
B.S., University of San Carlos, 1970; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, 1978. Caltech, 2012–13.

Ulrich Sperhake, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Southampton, 2001. Caltech, 2010–13.

Michael L. Spezio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
B.S., Case Western Reserve University, 1988; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1994; M.Div., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1996; Ph.D., University of Oregon, 2002. Assistant Professor, Scripps College, 2007–. Lecturer, Caltech, 2006–07; Visiting Associate, 2007–14.

Derrick R. Spires, Ph.D., *Mellon Caltech-Huntington Postdoctoral Instructor in English*
M.A., Tougaloo College, 2004; M.A., Vanderbilt University, 2005; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013–14.

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.Sc., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki,
1993; M.A., Harvard University, 1995;
Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, Caltech,
2008–11; Professor, 2011–.

Matthew Kiran Sprague, Ph.D., *Lecturer
in Chemistry*
B.A. Ithica College, 2005; Ph.D., California
Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech,
2012–13.

Laurent F. M. Stainier, Ph.D., *Visiting
Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Liege, 1992; Ph.D.,
1996. Research Associate and Lecturer,
1999–. Caltech, 2004–05, 2011, 2013.

Mark Stalzer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in
Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., California State University
(Northridge), 1984; Ph.D., University of
Southern California, 1993. Caltech,
2010–13. Executive Director, 2012–.

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D., *Professor of
Biology*
B.A., University of California, 1992; Ph.D.,
Stanford University, 1998. Assistant
Professor, Caltech, 2005–11; Professor,
2011–.

Andrew Steele, Ph.D., *Broad Senior
Research Fellow in Brain Circuitry; Lecturer in
Biology*
A.B., University of Chicago, 2001; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
2008. Caltech, 2008–13.

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D., *Lee A.
DuBridge Professor of Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1990. Assistant Professor, 1995–97;
Associate Professor, 1997–98; Professor,
1998–2004; DuBridge Professor, 2004–.
Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2004–07.

Paul J. Steinhardt, Ph.D., *Moore
Distinguished Scholar in Physics*
B.S., California Institute of Technology,
1974; M.A., Harvard University, 1975;
Ph.D., 1978. Moore Distinguished Scholar,
Caltech, 2013.

Eric D. A. Stemp, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate
in Chemistry*
B.S., University of Denver, 1987; M.S.,
Northwestern University, 1988; Ph.D.,
1993. Assistant Professor, Mount St. Mary's
College, 1996–. Research Fellow, Caltech,
1993–96; Visiting Associate, 1996–2015.

Graeme L. Stephens, Ph.D., *Visiting
Associate in Environmental Science and
Engineering*
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1973; Ph.D.,
1977. Caltech, 2012–13.

Paul Warren Sternberg, Ph.D., *Thomas
Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology; Investigator,*

Howard Hughes Medical Institute
B.A., Hampshire College, 1978; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987–92;
Associate Professor, 1992–96; Professor,
1996–2004; Morgan Professor, 2004–.
Associate Investigator, 1992–97;
Investigator, 1997–.

David J. Stevenson, Ph.D., *Marvin L.
Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science*
B.S., Victoria University (New Zealand),
1971; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., Cornell
University, 1976. D.S.c., Victoria
University. Associate Professor, Caltech,
1980–84; Professor, 1984–95; Van Osdol
Professor, 1995–2011; Goldberger
Professor, 2011–. Chair, Division of
Geological and Planetary Sciences,
1989–94.

Joann M. Stock, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology
and Geophysics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1981; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1988. Visiting
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990; Associate
Professor, 1992–98; Professor, 1998–.

Edward Manin Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
*Interim President; Provost; William E.
Leonhard Professor of Geology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil.,
University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D.,
Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c.,
University of Edinburgh; D.Phil.h.c.,
Hebrew University. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1979–82; Associate Professor,
1982–83; Professor, 1983–90; Leonhard
Professor, 1990–. Acting Executive Officer
for Geochemistry, 1989; Executive Officer,
1989–94; Chair, Division of Geological and
Planetary Sciences, 1994–2004; Acting
Provost, 2004; Provost, 2007–; Interim
President, 2013–.

Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D., *Professor of
Chemistry*
B.A., B.S., Indiana University of
Pennsylvania, 1993; M.A., Yale University,
1996; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2000–06; Associate Professor,
2006–07; Professor, 2007–; Bowles
Professor, 2007–12. Executive Officer, 2010–
12.

**Edward Carroll Stone Jr., Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c.**, *David Morrisroe Professor of
Physics; Vice Provost for Special Projects*
S.M., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D.,
1964; D.Sc.h.c., Harvard University;
Washington University; University of
Chicago; University of Southern California.
Research Fellow, Caltech, 1964–66; Senior
Research Fellow, 1967; Assistant Professor,
1967–71; Associate Professor, 1971–76;
Professor, 1976–94; Morrisroe Professor,
1994–. Chairman, Division of Physics,
Mathematics and Astronomy, 1983–88; Vice
President for Astronomical Facilities,
1988–90; Vice President and Director of the

Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1991–2001; Vice Provost, 2004–.

Ellen Glowacki Strauss, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus*
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1966. Research Fellow, 1969–73; Senior Research Fellow, 1973–84; Senior Research Associate, 1984–2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007–.

James Henry Strauss Jr., Ph.D., *Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Saint Mary's University, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1967. Assistant Professor, 1969–75; Associate Professor, 1975–83; Professor, 1983–93; Bowles Professor, 1993–2007; Bowles Professor Emeritus, 2007–. Executive Officer for Molecular and Cellular Biology, 1980–89.

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., University of Hamburg, 1981; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., 1992. Physicist, Argonne National Laboratory, 1999–. Caltech, 2008–13.

Kaoru Sugimoto, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., University of Tokyo, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2012–.

Piotr Sulkowski, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
M.Sc., Warsaw University, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2012–13.

Sullivan, Timothy John (Tim), Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Hymers College, United Kingdom, 2000; M.S., University of Warwick, United Kingdom, 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013–14.

Wei Sun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Zhejiang University, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2013–14.

Luke Andrew Sweatlock, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Cornell University, 2001; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012–13.

Noel M. Swerdlow, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1964; M.A., Yale University, 1967; Ph.D., 1968. Professor, University of Chicago, 1982–. Visiting Associate in History, Caltech, 2008, 2010–15; Visiting Professor, 2008–09.

Bela Szilagyi, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, 2000. Caltech, 2010–16.

Giyoong Tae, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 1992; M.S., 1994; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2002. Professor, School of Materials Science and Engineering, 2012–. Caltech, 2013.

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D., *Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981; M.S., University of California, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1989–95; Associate Professor, 1995–2000; Professor, 2000–05; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 2005–13; Rosen Professor, 2013–; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2005–2008; Executive Officer, 2013–.

Akira Takagi, M.S., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Shimane University, 2002; M.S., Kyushu University, 2004. Caltech, 2013–14.

Yoshiki Takagiwa, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Tokyo Gakugei University, 2004; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., The University of Tokyo, 2009. Caltech, 2012–13.

Robert D. Tanner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1962; M.S., 1963; Ph.D. Case Western Reserve, 1967. Caltech, 2010–15.

Hugh Pettingill Taylor Jr., Ph.D., *Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1954; A.M., Harvard University, 1955; Ph.D., Caltech, 1959. Assistant Professor, 1959–61; Research Fellow, 1961; Assistant Professor, 1962–64; Associate Professor, 1964–69; Professor, 1969–81; Sharp Professor, 1981–2002; Sharp Professor Emeritus, 2002–. Executive Officer for Geology, 1987–94.

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
Ph.D., University of Lisbon, 2000. Caltech, 2010–13.

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Dartmouth College, 2000; C.A.S., University of Cambridge, 2001; M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., Scripps Institute of Oceanography, 2006. Caltech, 2011–.

Frederick Burtis Thompson, Ph.D.,

Professor of Applied Philosophy and Computer Science, Emeritus

A.B., University of California (Los Angeles), 1946; M.A., 1947; Ph.D., University of California, 1952. Professor of Applied Science and Philosophy, Caltech, 1965–77; Professor of Applied Philosophy and Computer Science, 1977–93; Professor Emeritus, 1993–.

Juanita Thompson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate*

B.S., University of Otago, New Zealand, 2000; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Caltech, 2012–14.

Lynmarie K. Thompson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., Yale University, 1985; Ph.D., 1989. Associate Professor, University of Massachusetts, 1998–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005, 2013.

Kip Stephen Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c., *Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1965; D.Sc.h.c., Illinois College; Utah State University; University of Chicago; D.h.c., Moscow University; University of Glasgow; L.H.D.h.c., Claremont Graduate University. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966–67; Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1967–70; Professor, 1970–91; William R. Kenan Professor, 1981–91; Feynman Professor, 1991–2009; Feynman Professor, Emeritus, 2009–.

Zhiyu Tian, Ph.D., *Olga Tausky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*

B.S., Tsinghua University, 2007; Ph.D., Stony Brook University, 2011. Caltech, 2011–14.

Manuel H. Tiglio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., National University of Cordoba, 2000. Caltech, 2013–14.

David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c., *Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor and Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director, Beckman Institute*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1976; Ph.D., 1978. D.h.c., Eindhoven Technical University. McCollum-Corcoran Professor and Professor, Caltech, 1998–. Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1999–2009; Director, Beckman Institute, 2011–.

Eric Toberer, Ph.D., Ph.D.h.c., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 2002; Ph.D.,

University of California, Santa Barbara, 2006. Caltech, 2012–13.

Thomas Anthony Tombrello, Ph.D., Ph.D.h.c., *Robert H. Goddard Professor of Physics*

B.A., Rice University, 1958; M.A., 1960; Ph.D., 1961. D.Phil.h.c., Uppsala University. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1961–62; 1964–65; Assistant Professor, 1965–67; Associate Professor, 1967–71; Professor, 1971–97; Kenan Professor, 1997–2011; Goddard Professor, 2012–; Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1998–2008; Technology Assessment Officer, 1996–10.

Geoffrey C. Toon, D.Phil., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*

B.A., University of Oxford, 1978; M.A., 1981; D.Phil., 1984. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1986–. Caltech, 2001–14.

Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering*

B.A., Harvard University, 1980; M.S., Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004–05; Professor, 2006–.

Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics*

B.A., B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007–12; Professor, 2012–.

Victor C. Tsai, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Geophysics*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2011–.

Doris Ying Tsao, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*

B.S., Caltech, 1996; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2002. Caltech, 2008–.

Hisashi Tsukamoto, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Kyoto University, Japan, 1979; Ph.D., University of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1999. Caltech, 203–14.

Bruce T. Tsurutani, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., University of California, 1963; Ph.D., 1972. Caltech, 1995–2000; 2012–13.

Qiang Tu, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*

B.S., Anhui Normal University, 1997; M.S., Fudan University, 2000; Ph.D., Shanghai

Institutes for Biological Sciences, 2003.
Caltech, 2010–13.

Robert Tuba, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
Ph.D., University of Veszprem, 2003.
Caltech, 2013.

Grenville Turner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*
B.A., Cambridge University, 1958; Ph.D., Oxford University, 1962. Caltech, 2013.

Carol Chace Tydell, D.V.M., *Visiting Associate in Biology; Lecturer in Biology*
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1980; D.V.M., 1982. Adjunct Professor, Pasadena City College, 2007–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007–09; Lecturer, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012.

Christopher M. Umans, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.A., Williams College, 1996; Ph.D., University of California, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002–08; Associate Professor, 2008–10; Professor, 2010–.

Edwin T. Upchurch, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in the Center for Advanced Computing Research*
B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1964; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1969; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1982. Staff Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2000–. Caltech, 2002–14.

Rolando Uribe, M.S., *Head Coach of Men's Soccer and Physical Education Instructor*
B.S., California State University (San Bernardino), 1995; M.S., 2002. Caltech, 2001–.

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D., *Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics; Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Caltech, 1980; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Research Fellow in Applied Physics, 1985; Assistant Professor, 1986–90; Associate Professor, 1990–96; Professor, 1996–2002; Jenkins Professor, 2002–; Executive Officer, 2013–.

Palghat P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.Sc., University of Calcutta, 1974; B.Tech., 1977; M.Tech., 1979; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1983–88; Associate Professor, 1988–93; Professor, 1993–. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2002–05.

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Laurea, University of Parma (Italy), 1997; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005–.

Lecturer, Caltech, 2003–05; Visiting Associate, 2005–13.

John Philip Van Deusen, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
A.A., El Camino College, 1978; B.S., California State University (Long Beach), 2003. Caltech, 2004–13.

Steven J. Van Enk, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
M.S., University of Utrecht (Netherlands), 1988; Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1992. Associate Professor, University of Oregon, 2006–. Caltech, 2005–14.

Jakob J. van Zyl, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering*
B.Eng., University of Stellenbosch (South Africa), 1979; M.S., Caltech, 1983; Ph.D., 1986. Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1986; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 2001–07; Faculty Associate, 2007–11, Lecturer, 2008–13; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012–14.

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., McGill University, 1986; M.S., 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 2001. Lecturer, 2004–13.

Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D., *Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Cell Biology*
B.S., Moscow State University, 1970; Ph.D., Institute of Molecular Biology, 1973. Caltech, 1992–.

Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*
B.S., University of Kansas, 182; M.A., University of Texas, Austin, 1987; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1992. Caltech, 2011–15.

Joel Velasco, Ph.D., *Abmanson Postdoctoral Instructor in Philosophy*
B.A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001; M.A., 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2011–13.

Michael A. Vacic, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Akron, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2003–08; 2010; 2012–13.

Scott C. Virgil, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
B.S., Caltech, 1987; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2013.

Petr Vogel, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics, Emeritus*
Ph.D., Joint Institute of Nuclear Research (USSR), 1966. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970–75; Research Associate, 1975–81; Senior Research Associate, 1981–2004; Lecturer, 1983–90; 1992;

1995–96; 1999–2000; 2006. Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2004–.

Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D., *R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
S.M., University of Chicago, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962–65; Associate Professor, 1965–70; Professor, 1970–2002; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor, 1982–2002; Avery Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus, 2002–. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1977–78; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1978–83; Acting Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1980–81; Vice President and Provost, 1983–87; Director, Laser Interferometer Gravitational-Wave Observatory Project, 1987–94.

Felix von Oppen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., University of Washington, 1993. Caltech, 2013.

Sergey P. Vyatchanin, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1979. Leading Research Fellow, 2000–. Caltech, 2001–10; 2011; 2012.

Daniel A. Wagenaar, Ph.D., *Broad Senior Research Fellow in Brain Circuitry; Lecturer in Biology*
M.Sc., University of Amsterdam, 1977; M.Sc., King's College London, 1998; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2008–13.

David Bertram Wales, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1961; M.A., 1962; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1967–68; Assistant Professor, 1968–71; Associate Professor, 1971–77; Professor, 1977–2008; Professor Emeritus, 2008–. Associate Dean of Students, 1976–80; Dean of Students, 1980–84; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1985–91; Master of Student Houses, 1991–97.

Duane E. Waliser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., Oregon State University, 1985; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004–. Caltech, 2004–14.

Jianli Wang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Xi'an Jiaotong University, 2005; Ph.D., Tsinghua University, 2010. Caltech, 2012–13.

Lei Wang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*

Chemical Engineering

B.S., University of Science & Technology of China, 2005; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2012–13.

Shiing-wu Wang, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Accounting*

B.S., National Chiao Tung University, 1978; M.B.A., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1980; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1988. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 1999–. Caltech, 2006–07; 2008–13.

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chinese*
M.A., Central Institute for Nationalities (China), 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Caltech, 2001–15.

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering*

B.Sc., Beijing University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991–97; Associate Professor, 1997–2002; Professor, 2002–.

Amy Ward, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Claremont McKenna College, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2012.

Robert S. Ward, M.A., *Piano Lecturer*
B.A., University of Illinois, 1962; M.A., 1964. Caltech, 2009–2013.

Gerald J. Wasserburg, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Sc.D.h.c., Crafoord Laureate, John D. MacArthur Professor of Geology and Geophysics, Emeritus

S.B., University of Chicago, 1951; S.M., 1952; Ph.D., 1954; D.h.c., University of Brussels; University of Paris; Sc.D.h.c., Arizona State University; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago; Dr.h.c., Rennes I University. Assistant Professor of Geology, Caltech, 1955–59; Associate Professor, 1959–62; Professor of Geology and Geophysics, 1963–82; MacArthur Professor, 1982–2001; MacArthur Professor Emeritus, 2001–. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1987–89; Executive Officer for Geochemistry, 1987–89.

Elke Ursula Weber, Ph.D., *Linde Visiting Fellow in The Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Science*
B.A., York University, 1980; M.A., Harvard University, 1983; Ph.D., 1984. Caltech, 2013.

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D., *Senior Faculty Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958; Ph.D., 1963. Caltech, 1999–.

Alan Jay Weinstein, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*

A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988–95; Associate Professor, 1995–99; Professor, 2000–.

Cindy A. Weinstein, Ph.D., *Professor of English; Executive Officer for the Humanities*
B.A., Brandeis University, 1982; Ph.D., University of California, 1989. Assistant Professor of Literature, Caltech, 1989–95; Associate Professor, 1995–2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004–05; Professor, 2005–. Executive Officer, 2008–.

Daniel Paul Weitekamp, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Physics*
B.A., Harvard College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1982. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1985–91; Associate Professor of Chemical Physics, 1991–2006; Professor, 2006–.

Linqing Wen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 1992; M.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1995; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001. Caltech, 2010–13.

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D., *R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering; Acting Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1994. Associate Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998–2001; Professor, 2001–03; Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003–04; Avery Professor, 2004–; Director, Linde Center, 2008–11; Executive Officer, 2012–; Acting Director, Linde Center, 2012–.

Michael W. Werner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astrophysics*
B.A., Haverford College, 1963; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1968. Caltech, 1992–96. Caltech, 2009–13.

Brian P. Wernicke, Ph.D., *Chandler Family Professor of Geology*
B.S., University of Southern California, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1990; Professor of Geology, 1992–2001; Chandler Professor, 2001–.

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D., *Professor of History*
B.A., Brandeis University, 1986; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1987; M.A., 1991; Ph.D., 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2010; Professor, 2010–.

Ward Whaling, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Rice University, 1944; M.A., 1947; Ph.D., 1949. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1949–52; Assistant Professor, 1952–58; Associate Professor, 1958–62; Professor, 1962–93; Professor Emeritus, 1993–.

Helen White, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geobiology*
M.S., University of Sussex, 2008; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2006. Caltech, 2012–13.

Gerald Beresford Whitham, Ph.D., *Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.Sc., University of Manchester, 1948; M.Sc., 1949; Ph.D., 1953. Visiting Professor of Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1961–62; Professor of Aeronautics and Mathematics, 1962–67; Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1967–83; Powell Professor, 1983–98; Powell Professor Emeritus, 1998–. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1971–80.

Mark Wiedenbeck, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics; Lecturer in Physics*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1971; Ph.D., 1978. Principal Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992–. Visiting Associate, 2009–14; Lecturer, 2011.

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007–12; Professor, 2012–.

Simon J. Wilkie, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Economics*
B.Comm., University of New South Wales, 1982; M.A., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1994–95; Assistant Professor, 1995–2002; Senior Research Associate, 2002–05; Faculty Associate, 2005–13.

Jay Williams, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mathematics*
B.S., Case Western Reserve University, 2007; Ph.D., Rutgers University, 2012. Caltech, 2012–13.

Kenneth Williford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., University of the South, 1998; M.S., University of Washington, 2000; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013–14.

Alistair J. Wilson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
Diploma, London School of Economics, 2005; MSc., 2006; MEng., University of Bristol, 2008; Ph.D., New York University, 2011. Caltech, 2013.

Richard M. Wilson, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*

B.S., Indiana University, 1966; M.S., Ohio State University, 1968; Ph.D., 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1976; Professor, 1980–.

Erik Winfree, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering*

B.S., University of Chicago, 1991; Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Assistant Professor, 1999–2006; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Computation and Neural Systems, 2006–07; Associate Professor, 2007–10; Professor, 2010–.

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Chemistry; Lecturer in Chemistry*

B.S., Stanford University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1984. Lecturer, 2002; 2004–05; 2009–10; 2013; Faculty Associate, 2008–13.

Kenneth J. Winston, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Economics*

B.S., Caltech, 1973; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013.

Mark Brian Wise, Ph.D., *John A. McCone Professor of High Energy Physics*

B.Sc., University of Toronto, 1976; M.Sc., 1977; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980. Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 1982–84; Associate Professor, 1984–85; Professor, 1985–92; McCone Professor, 1992–.

Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Molecular Biology*

B.S., Arizona State University (Tempe), 1973; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978; Assistant Professor, 1981–88; Associate Professor, 1988–96; Professor, 1996–2002; Bren Professor, 2003–. Director, 2001–2011.

Juliann Kay Wolfram, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Art History*

B.A., Scripps College, 1979; M.A., University of Kansas, 1986; M.Phil., 1986; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 1992–2012.

Allan Wong, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*

B.A., University of California (Berkeley), 1998; Ph.D., Columbia University, 2005. Caltech, 2011–.

Joyce Y. Wong, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Caltech, 1995; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., 2000. Senior Research Scientist, Schlumberger, 2000–. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004–14.

James F. Woodward, Ph.D., *J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus*

B.A., Carleton College, 1968; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1977. Mellon

Postdoctoral Instructor, Caltech, 1983–86; Assistant Professor, 1986–88; Associate Professor, 1988–92; Professor, 1992–2001; Koepfli Professor, 2001–2010; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2010–. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1992–95; 2000–2003.

Edward Wright, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy at IPAC*

Ph.D., Harvard University, 1976. Caltech, 2010–13.

Guangying Wu, Ph.D., *Broad Senior Research Fellow in Brain Circuitry*

B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 2004; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2009. Caltech, 2009–.

Theodore Yao-Tsu Wu, Ph.D., *Professor of Engineering Science, Emeritus*

B.S., Chiao-Tung University (China), 1946; M.S., Iowa State University, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1952. Research Fellow, 1952–55; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1955–57; Associate Professor, 1957–61; Professor, 1961–66; Professor of Engineering Science, 1966–96; Professor Emeritus, 1996–.

ZhongTao Wu, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mathematics*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2010. Caltech, 2011–13.

Peter John Wyllie, Ph.D., *D.Sc.h.c.*,

Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.Sc. (Geology and Physics), Saint Andrews University (Scotland), 1952; B.Sc. (Geology), 1955; Ph.D., 1958; D.Sc.h.c., Saint Andrews University, Professor, Caltech, 1983–99; Professor Emeritus, 1999–. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1983–87; Divisional Academic Officer, 1994–99.

Cheng Xiao, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*

M.D., Xinjiang Medical University, 1996; M.S., West China University of Medical Sciences, 1999; Ph.D., Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, 2002. Caltech, 2012–13.

Iris Hitomi Yamashita, M.S., *Lecturer in Screenwriting*

B.S., University of California, San Diego, 1988; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1990. Caltech, 2013.

Yoshihiro Yamazaki, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Tohoku University, 1995; M.S., 1997; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2011–13.

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering*
B.S. (Electrical Engineering); B.S. (Physics), Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

1997; M.S.(Engineering), 1997; B.S. (Mathematics), 2002; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 2003–04; Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2004–09; Associate Professor, 2009–10; Professor, 2010–.

Sung Yang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.S., Sung Kyung Kwan University, 1998; M.S., Korean Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 2000; Ph.D. Pennsylvania State University, 2006. Caltech, 2012–13.

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D., *Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Professor of Electrical Engineering*

B.S., University of California, 1954; M.S., 1956; Ph.D., 1958. Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1964–66; Professor, 1966–74; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1974–79; Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering and Professor of Applied Physics, 1979–96; Summerfield Professor and Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1996–.

Leaac Yariv, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*

B.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1992; M.Sc., 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004–05; Associate Professor of Economics, 2005–10; Professor, 2010–.

Shigeki Yashiro, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.E., The University of Tokyo, 1999; M.E., 2001; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2012–13.

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute*

B.S., National Taiwan University, 1983; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989–95; Associate Professor, 1995–97; Professor, 1997–; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013–.

Nan Yu, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Nanjing Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of Arizona, 1985, Ph.D., 1988. Caltech, 2010–13.

Mary An-yuan Yui, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology*

B.S., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1977, M.S., Oregon State University, 1982; Ph.D., Florida University, 1995. Lecturer, Caltech, 2005; Senior Research Fellow, 2005–09; Caltech, 2009–12.

Yuk Ling Yung, Ph.D., *Smits Family Professor of Planetary Science*

B.S., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1976; Assistant Professor, 1977–82; Associate Professor, 1982–86; Professor, 1986–2011; Smits Family Professor, 2012–.

Eric G. Zaslav, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*

Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Caltech, 2013.

Stefan Matthias Zeisberger, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*

B.A., University of Bremen, 2003; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., University of Muenster, 2009. Caltech, 2012–13.

Ahmed H. Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c., D.Phil.h.c., LL.D.h.c., D.H.L., M.D.h.c., Nobel Laureate, Linus Pauling Professor of Chemistry and Professor of Physics

B.Sc., Alexandria University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., American University in Cairo; Katholieke Universiteit, Leuven; University of Pennsylvania; Université de Lausanne; University of New Brunswick; Jadavpur University (India); Heriot-Watt University; Bogaziçi University; École Normale Supérieure; University of Oxford; University of Dublin; University of Cambridge; D.h.c., University of Rome; Université de Liège; D.Univ.h.c., Swinburne University of Technology (Australia); Peking University; Tohoku University; University of Buenos Aires; Babes-Bolyai University; D.Phil.h.c., Alexandria University, Lund University; D.H.L., American University of Beirut; LL.D.h.c., Concordia University (Canada); M.D.h.c., Pusan National University (Korea). Assistant Professor of Chemical Physics, Caltech, 1976–78; Associate Professor, 1978–82; Professor, 1982–89; Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical Physics, 1990–97; Professor of Physics, 1995–; Pauling Professor, 1997–.

Qi Zhao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.E., Zhejiang University, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz, 2009. Caltech, 2012.

Min Zhou, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Xi'an Institute of Technology, 1999; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Institute of Ceramics, 2005. Caltech, 2012–13.

Kai G. Zinn, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*

B.A., University of California (San Diego), 1977; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989–95; Associate Professor, 1995–99; Professor, 1999–.

Jonas Zmuidzinis, Ph.D., *Merle Kingsley*

Professor of Physics; Chief Technologist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory
B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor 2000-10; Kingsley Professor, 2010-; Senior Research Scientist, 2005-11; Director, 2007-11; Chief Technologist, 2011-.

Konstantin M. Zuev, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, 2003; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2009. Caltech 2011-13.

INDEX

A

- abbreviations of courses, 385
- academic calendar, 4-5
- academic divisions, 10, 275
- academic standards, 169, 194, 293
- accreditations, 49
- administrative officers, 621
- admission, 151, 154, 276
- admission to candidacy, 172, 288, 289, 291
- advanced placement, 153
- advisers, 31, 171, 279
- aerospace
 - courses, 386
 - graduate option, 304
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 101
 - undergraduate minor, 214
- aerospace engineer degree, 306
- Air Force ROTC, 165
- allowance of credit, 174
- Alumni Association, 39
- Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), 66
- anthropology courses, 394
- applied and computational mathematics
 - courses, 396
 - graduate option, 301
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 105
 - undergraduate option, 214
- applied and computational mathematics minor, 313
- applied mechanics
 - courses, 402
 - graduate option, 313
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 107
- applied physics
 - courses, 404
 - graduate option, 315
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 107
 - undergraduate option, 216
- applying for admission, 151, 276
- applying for financial aid, 180
- applying for graduate standing, 276
- Army ROTC, 165
- art history courses, 409
- ASCIT, 32
- assistantships, 297
- Associated Students of Caltech, 32
- astronomical observatories, 109-111
- astrophysics
 - courses, 413
 - graduate option, 318
 - instructional and research staff, 643-647
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 109
 - undergraduate option, 218
- athletics, 31. *See also* physical education
- auditing courses, 40
- authorization and accreditation, 49
- awards, 198, 299

B

- bachelor of science degree, 169, 288
- Beckman Auditorium, 22, 34
- Beckman Institute, 24, 26
- Beckman Laboratory, 115, 119. *See also* buildings and facilities

- behavioral and social neuroscience
 - study and research, 111
 - graduate option, 321
 - option representative, 275
 - Big Bear Solar Observatory, 26, 110
 - biochemistry and molecular biophysics
 - courses, 419
 - graduate option, 324
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 112
 - bioengineering
 - courses, 420
 - graduate option, 325
 - instructional and research staff, 626-630
 - option representative, 263
 - study and research, 113
 - undergraduate option, 220
 - biology
 - advanced placement/college credit, 153
 - courses, 424
 - graduate option, 328
 - instructional and research staff, 626-630
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 114
 - undergraduate option, 223
 - board of trustees, 617
 - bookstore, 34
 - B.S./M.S. joint degree, 288
 - buildings and facilities, 19-26
 - business economics and management
 - courses, 438
 - undergraduate option, 227
- C**
- café, 22, 34
 - calendar, 4-5
 - Cal Grants, 185
 - Caltech-UCLA Medical Scientist Training Program, 322
 - Caltech-USC M.D./Ph.D. Program, 333
 - Caltech Y, 34
 - Cambridge Scholars program, 158, 191-192
 - campus directory, 7
 - candidacy, 172, 287, 288, 289, 290
 - career development, 36-38
 - Center for Advanced Computing Research (CACR), 27, 659
 - chemical engineering
 - courses, 441
 - graduate option, 333
 - instructional and research staff, 630-635
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 116
 - undergraduate option, 228
 - chemistry
 - advanced placement/college credit, 153
 - courses, 447
 - graduate option, 337
 - instructional and research staff, 630-635
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 116
 - undergraduate option, 231
 - Chinese. *See* language courses
 - civil engineering
 - courses, 456
 - graduate option, 342
 - instructional and research staff, 635-643
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 120
 - civil engineer's degree, 277
 - College Board Tests, 152, 156
 - college credit, 156
 - College Scholarship Service (CSS) PROFILE application, 180
 - committees, 623-626
 - computation and neural systems
 - courses, 459
 - graduate option, 345
 - instructional and research staff, 626-630
 - option representative, 275
 - study and research, 121
 - undergraduate concentration, 247-248
 - computational science and engineering, 347
 - computer ethics, 53-55, 55-57
 - computer science
 - courses, 463
 - graduate option, 340
 - instructional and research staff,

635–643
 option representative, 275
 study and research, 122
 undergraduate option, 235
 computer software agreement, 53
 computer store, 34
 computing support services, 659
 conflict of interest and commitment of graduate students, 283
 conflicts of interest policy, 57
 control and dynamical systems courses, 475
 graduate option, 350
 instructional and research staff, 626–630
 option representative, 275
 study and research, 125
 undergraduate minor, 238
 controlled substances, 80–84
 Copenhagen Scholars program, 159, 191–192
 core curriculum requirements, 208
 counseling service, 35
 course loads. *See* overloads; underloads
 courses, 384–614. *See also under specific option*
 first-year schedule, 212
 required for graduation, 208–214
 credit, transfer of, 156, 174
 credits, 43, 156, 174

D

deferral of entrance, 152
 degrees
 aerospace engineer, 306
 bachelor of science, 156, 157, 167, 171, 172, 208. *See also under specific option*
 civil engineer, 289
 doctor of philosophy, 290. *See also under specific option*
 electrical engineer, 279, 289, 352
 engineer, 289
 joint B.S./M.S., 288
 master of science, 288. *See also under specific option*

mechanical engineer, 368
 departmental and option regulations, 171, 212–272, 304–383
 detached duty, 285
 dining facilities, 296
 Direct Loan Programs, 185–190
 directory of campus, 7
 disputes, 49, 189. *See also* problem resolution
 doctor of philosophy degree, 290.
See also under specific option
 dropping courses, 43–44, 167, 177
 drugs on campus, 80–84
 dual degree (3/2) plan, 157

E

early action application plan, 151
 École Polytechnique Scholars Program, 161, 191
 economics
 courses, 478
 undergraduate option, 239
 Edinburgh Scholars program, 162, 191
 electrical engineering
 courses, 482
 graduate option, 352
 instructional and research staff, 635–643
 option representative, 275
 study and research, 125
 undergraduate option, 240
 electrical engineer's degree, 352
 electronic information resources policy, 53
 employment, 36–38, 68–69, 190–191
 energy science and technology, 130, 492
 engineering and applied science
 instructional and research staff, 635–643
 undergraduate option, 244
 engineering courses (general), 493
 engineer's degree, 289
 English
 advanced placement/college credit, 153
 courses, 496

undergraduate minor, 248
undergraduate option, 248
English as a second language, 277,
505
English requirements for interna-
tional students, 154–155, 277,
290–293
environmental science and engi-
neering
courses, 506
graduate option, 354
instructional and research staff,
635–643
option representative, 276
study and research, 130
undergraduate concentration,
249

Equal Employment Opportunity,
68–69
essays for undergraduate admission,
152
examinations. *See* admission; place-
ment examinations
exchange programs, 158, 278, 287,
309–310. *See also* study abroad
expenses, 174, 295. *See also* registra-
tion; tuition

F

facilities, 19–26
faculty advisers, 31, 282
faculty and officer listings, 669
faculty officers and committees, 623
faculty option representatives,
275–276
faculty-student relations, 31
FAFSA, 180
federal/state grants and loans,
184–190. *See also* financial aid;
repayments
return of funds, 175–179
federal student aid application, 180
fees. *See* expenses
fellowships, 298
film courses, 511
financial aid, 179–198, 296–298
firearms, 97
fire policy, 67
first-year course schedule, 212
foreign students, 39
French. *See* language courses

freshman advisers, 31
freshman seminars, 213, 512

G

GALCIT, 101
general deposit, 175, 178
geobiology. *See* geological and plan-
etary sciences
geochemistry. *See* geological and
planetary sciences
geological and planetary sciences
courses, 515
graduate option, 357
instructional and research staff,
643–647
minor, 256
option representative, 276
study and research, 134
undergraduate option, 250
geology. *See* geological and plane-
tary sciences
geology summer field course, 179
geophysics. *See* geological and plan-
etary sciences
German. *See* language courses
grade appeals, 44
grade-point average, 42
grades, 40–44
graduate degrees, 275–277,
287–295
graduate program, 11–12
admission to, 276
career development advising, 36
expenses, 295–296
faculty advisers, 282
financial assistance, 296
housing, 296
option representatives, 275–276
options, 304–383
policies and procedures,
276–277
residency requirements, 279
graduate record examination, 276
graduate student council, 32
graduates, employment experience
of, 38
graduate studies committee, 275
graduation requirements, 169–174,
208–214
grants, 185

H

harassment policy, 72
health services, 35–36
high school requirements for admission, 141
history
 courses, 509
 graduate minor, 351
 undergraduate minor, 240
 undergraduate option, 240
history and philosophy of science courses, 520
 graduate minor, 351
 study and research, 129
 undergraduate minor, 248
 undergraduate option, 248
history of Caltech, 12
honor system, 32, 49, 52, 144, 169, 271, 283
housing, 29, 276, 283
humanities, 129, 528
 allowance of credit, 164
 drop policy, 157
 requirements, 191–204
 instructional and research staff, 623–626

I

immigration matters, 39
independent studies program, 130, 250, 532
Information Management Systems and Services (IMSS), 635
Information Science and Technology, 130, 532
Infrared Processing and Analysis Center (IPAC), 24, 103
Institute policies, 52
insurance, health, 35–36
interhouse activities, 30
international baccalaureate, 143
international students, 39, 264
 employment program, 180
 English requirement, 145, 264–265, 278, 280, 285, 295, 296, 305, 308, 314, 344, 346
 financial aid, 170
 sabbaticals, 269–270
internships, 27–38
involuntary leave, 159

J

Japanese. *See* language courses
Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 9, 12, 25, 50, 94, 103, 119, 124, 128, 135, 136, 181, 271, 274, 635
joint B.S./M.S. degree, 276

K

Keck Observatory, 16, 26, 102, 128, 135, 136
Kellogg Radiation Laboratory, 136.
See also buildings and facilities
Kerckhoff Marine Laboratory, 25, 108

L

laboratories, special, 274
laboratory of chemical synthesis, 112. *See also* buildings and facilities
laboratory requirements, 200
language courses, 533
late registration fees, 169, 267, 283
law courses, 537
leave, 158–159. *See also* sabbaticals
libraries, 27–28, 659
LIGO, 9, 26, 103, 136
literature. *See* English
loans, 174–184, 286
London Scholars program, 153, 181–182

M

major fields of study. *See* options
map of campus, 6
marine biology laboratory, 25, 108
master of science degree, 267, 275, 286. *See also under specific option*
materials science
 courses, 538
 graduate option, 352
 instructional and research staff, 610–618
 option representative, 264
 study and research, 131

- undergraduate concentration, 234, 237
- mathematics
 - advanced placement/college credit, 143
 - courses, 541
 - graduate option, 354
 - instructional and research staff, 627–634
 - option representative, 264
 - study and research, 132
 - undergraduate option, 252
- mechanical engineering
 - courses, 549
 - graduate option, 356
 - instructional and research staff, 610–618
 - option representative, 264
 - study and research, 133
 - undergraduate option, 254
- mechanical engineer's degree, 267, 357
- medical examination, 35. *See also*
 - health services
- medical school, 37, 322. *See also*
 - premedical program
- Melbourne Scholars program, 154, 181
- menu classes, 200
- missing student policy, 62
- M.S. degree, 275. *See also under specific option*
- mural policy, 61
- music courses, 556

N

- new student orientation, 144
- Nobel laureates, 18
- nondegree programs, 271
- nondiscrimination policy, 62

O

- off-campus facilities, 25
- officers and faculty listings, 637
- officers of Caltech, 591, 595, 598
- on-campus recruiting program, 37
- option advisers, 31, 158, 161
- option representatives, 263–264

- options, 10–11
 - change of, 162
 - regulations, 161, 198–205, 293–369
 - selection of, 161
- overloads, 164
- Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 26, 102, 128, 136

P

- Palomar Observatory, 25, 102, 135–136
- part-time graduate study programs, 270–271
- pass/fail grading, 40–43
- patent agreement, 50
- Pell grants, 175
- performance courses, 558
- performing and visual arts, 33
- Ph.D. degree, 278. *See also under specific option*
- philosophy
 - courses, 560
 - undergraduate minor, 257
 - undergraduate option, 257
- physical education, 200, 564
- physical examination, 35
- physics
 - advanced placement/college credit, 144
 - courses, 569
 - graduate option, 360
 - instructional and research staff, 627–634
 - option representative, 264
 - study and research, 134
 - undergraduate option, 258
- placement examinations
 - astrophysics, 306
 - physics, 361
- planetary science. *See* geological and planetary sciences
- policies of Caltech, 52
- policy, conflicts of interest, 85
- political science
 - courses, 578
 - undergraduate option, 260
- postdoctoral scholars, 12
- premedical program, 37, 214. *See also* medical school
- prizes, 189, 287

problem resolution process, 49–50
PROFILE, 171, 172
psychology courses, 581
publications, 33
public events, 34

R

recesses, 4–5
records and transcripts, 44–49
refunds, 166–169, 287
registration
 general deposit, 165, 169
 graduate students, 267
 summer research, 158, 268
 undergraduate students,
 156–158
religious practice, 34
repayments, 166, 176–177, 287
research
 areas of, 93–138
 funds, 286
 summer, 28, 158, 268
 undergraduate, 28, 158
researchers, visiting, 266
residency requirements, 267
resolution process, 49–50
retention rates, 52
ROTC, 156

S

sabbaticals, 158, 268
SAT exams, 141, 142, 146
scholarships, 156, 173, 174, 189,
 287
scholastic requirements, 159
scientific writing, 202
Scripps Institution of
 Oceanography, 275
seismological laboratory, 128
senior postdoctoral scholars, 12
sexual violence policy, 63
social science
 core institute requirements,
 199–204
 courses, 583
 graduate option, 364
 instructional and research staff,
 623–626

 option representative, 264
 study and research, 137
Spanish. *See* language courses
special students, 265–266
Spitzer Science Center, 24, 103,
 135
Staff/Faculty Consultation Center,
 636
staff of instruction and research,
 601–634
Stafford Loan, 177
state and federal grants, 174–183
stipends, 284–286
structural mechanics
 undergraduate minor, 261
Student Activities Center, 30
Student Affairs, 636
student life, 29–34
 alcohol use, 55
 clubs, publications, and soci-
 eties, 32, 33, 34
 employment, 36–38, 62,
 180–181
 problem resolution procedure,
 49
 health, 35–36
 housing, 29–30
Student Patent and Computer
 Software Agreement, 50
student records and transcripts, 44,
 45–49
study abroad, 148–155, 181
Submillimeter Observatory, 26,
 103, 135, 136
substance abuse, 55
summer research, 28, 158, 268
Summer Undergraduate Research
 Fellowships (SURF), 28

T

teaching assistantships, 284–285
tests. *See* admission; placement
 examinations
theses, 276, 278, 281
Title IX, 72
3/2 dual degree plan, 147
transcripts, 42–49, 145, 159, 164,
 169, 282
transfer admissions, 145
transfer of credit, 146, 164

trustees, 591
tuition, 165, 282

U

UCLA-Caltech Medical Scientist
Training Program, 322
undergraduate program, 10
admission, 141
expenses, 165
housing, 29
options, 205–261
requirements, 198–205
research, 28, 158
underloads, 164, 168, 187
units, 42
unpaid bills policy, 169, 282
USC-Caltech M.D./Ph.D.
Program, 322

V

vacations. *See* recesses
veterans, 44–45
visas, 39
visiting students, 154, 265, 266
visual arts, 33

W

whistleblower policy, 84
withdrawal, 157, 158–159, 159,
166–169
work-study, 38, 174, 181, 184
writing, 143, 201, 202

Y

Y, Caltech, 34